

Pregnant With Twins: My CEO's Tricky Love

Chapter 161 Meeting Elsie Clarke

Georgia didn't know how to continue on this conversation. There was something about Annie that Georgia couldn't figure out.

"Yes, I did ask this question. I was just wondering if you would like to believe in this possibility?"

Georgia didn't know where the paternity test between Annie and Robert had gone wrong. But, it wasn't like she had ever lost her memory or had ever had another man. Annie had already had a paternity test with Georgia, and she was her daughter. So, Annie being someone else's child was unfeasible.

But the paternity test kept failing, and Georgia still couldn't figure it out.

Robert suddenly held Georgia's hand.

"Have you been worried that I will treat Annie badly, that Annie is not my biological daughter and that it will affect our relationship? In fact, you don't need to be afraid. As long as she is your daughter, I will love her as if she were my own daughter... Even if the two of us will have children in the future, I promise to you that I will not be partial to the children. Do you believe me?"

So that was what Robert thought?

He thought Georgia was worried that he would mistreat Annie?

Georgia couldn't help but feel amused.

"Robert, I believe in you."

However, Robert didn't believe Georgia's words. Georgia obviously cared for Annie. Even when he wanted to see Annie, Georgia had hesitated for a long time. She was clearly afraid that Annie wouldn't accept him.

But, Robert was a little anxious in this regard. He wanted Annie to accept him sooner. Once Robert had taken care of the Lane family's affairs, he planned to marry Georgia. But before that, he had to deal with the relationship between him and Annie first. And it would be best to make Annie like him. That way, perhaps Georgia would agree to marry him.

"I'll prove my feelings with my actions."

Robert emphasized again that Georgia didn't even know how to persuade him. In fact, she hadn't thought of where to start either.

"Robert, I've always felt that there was something wrong with the

paternity test between you and Annie. I've always felt that Annie should be your daughter."

Georgia spoke out what was in her heart.

Robert still felt that Georgia was worried that he maltreated Annie. He had already confirmed several times about the paternity test, and Annie was indeed not her daughter. It was just that Georgia was so insistent that Robert could only comfort her again.

"Since that's the case, I'll just do another paternity test with Annie, okay?"

Georgia could only nod helplessly. She couldn't think of any other way to prove Annie's relationship with Robert different than to do a paternity test.

It took more than 40 minutes for the two to arrive by car, and the car pulled up inside the neighbourhood where Vanessa lived.

The bodyguard helped Robert get out of the car and into a wheelchair. Then, the bodyguard took out a large gift box from the trunk.

Georgia asked in confusion.

"What's inside the box? Are you bringing it inside?"

Robert smiled and nodded.

"Inside this are dolls of various Disney princesses. It's my gift to Annie. Little girls seem to like this sort of thing. I have to please Annie after all, don't I?"

Georgia smiled that Robert had actually brought a gift.

"You're more attentive than I am. Annie does love dolls. She'll definitely be bought by you later on."

Georgia pushed Robert's wheelchair and walked to the block.

It took about five minutes for Georgia to push Robert's wheelchair to the door of the flat.

After ringing the doorbell for a moment, Annie's voice came over at once.

"Mummy, is it you?"

"Annie, it's me. Can you open the door for mummy?"

Annie excitedly opened the door, and she was about to rush over and hug her mummy. But she found a man sitting in a wheelchair in front of her mummy, smiling at her. There was a puzzled look on Annie's face. Why was this man coming to her house?

Previously, Annie and her mummy had stayed at this man's house for two days, and this man was no longer as mean to her as he had been that time.

However, Annie didn't like this man at all. She had a psychological

shadow over him.

“Mummy, is this man coming over to play at our house?”

Annie asked suspiciously as Georgia pushed Robert inside the flat.

Georgia squatted down and then picked up Annie in her arms.

“Yes. Robert came to our house to play. Can Annie talk to Robert?”

However, Annie was silent. She didn’t want to play with an elder she didn’t like.

Robert then unwrapped the gift box in his hand.

“Annie, this is a gift for you.”

The moment the box was unwrapped, Annie instantly saw various dolls inside the box, each of which was exquisitely beautiful looking.

“Is this for me?”

Annie asked Robert, and she couldn’t even control the fondness in her heart.

Robert nodded.

“Of course it’s for you. Robert treated you badly once before. I beg Annie to forgive me. Can Annie give Robert a chance?”

A Pakistani Man Has Accidentally Found A Way Of Earning More

The Most Expensive Items Kylie Jenner Has In Her Closet

Annie really liked these dolls, and she felt as if she was about to be bought by this man. However, something inside Annie told her again that how could she be bought so easily?

A fight was going on inside Annie, and Georgia was already laughing beside her.

“Robert gave it to you. Just take it if you like it, Annie. You don’t have to think so much. Even if you don’t like Robert now, there’s no problem accepting the gift.”

“Really? Mummy.”

Annie asked. She felt that even if she accepted the gift, she would only feel that much better about this uncle. As for liking this uncle, Annie didn’t think she could do that at that moment.

“What your mummy said is true. Robert is giving this gift as an apology. As for whether Annie forgive Robert’s bad attitude previously, it’s your choice.”

Annie excitedly kissed Georgia on the cheek, and Georgia then put her down.

Annie walked up to Robert instantly.

“Robert, thank you. I really like these dolls. It’s not that I don’t like you, I’m just a bit scared of you. I remember you were mean to me that time.

Don't worry, you're an elder and I'll respect you."

Annie was a well-behaved and understanding child. Robert smiled at Annie. He really hoped that he and Georgia would have such a beautiful and understanding daughter in the future too.

"Annie, Robert did something wrong before and I was the one who treated you badly in the first place. Now that you are being pleasant to me, Robert feels grateful. In the future, you will see my attitude. Of course Robert hopes you like me, but it doesn't matter if you don't like me for the time being."

Annie had excitedly received the dolls into her hands when Vanessa walked out at this moment.

She had heard their conversation inside the kitchen, and just that, she didn't come out immediately to disturb the three of them.

Seeing that Annie was already unpacking the box and ready to play with the dolls, Vanessa then walked over to Robert and greeted him.

"Hi, Mr. Simpson."

Robert smiled and nodded his head.

"Miss Cooke, I heard that you haven't been working lately. If you still want to work in design, I can let you work in my company. I apologize for letting you in and letting someone dismiss you last time."

Vanessa was a little hesitant.

Ever since she knew that Georgia and Robert had established their relationships, she had understood that Georgia probably wouldn't emigrate with her. With Annie involved, Vanessa couldn't just leave the country alone, and she couldn't possibly take Annie away and leave Georgia alone in D City.

"Mr. Simpson, I'd like to think about it for a while. Is that okay?"

Robert nodded, and Georgia went over to talk to Vanessa.

"Didn't we talk about giving Annie a full body check-up before? Since that you're going to the hospital this afternoon, so Robert and I will take Annie to have the full body check-up. After that, we'll have Ivan arrange the surgery based on this body check-up. And so that we can both feel more at ease if we get Annie's surgery done sooner."

Vanessa nodded.

"Georgia, you're right. It's necessary to let Annie get her surgery done as soon as possible. I hope there's no mistake this time."

The hospital didn't start work until two-thirty in the afternoon. And they stayed inside the flat throughout the morning.

Robert was always by Annie's side, talking to her. Annie had gradually lost her resistance to Robert, and they could communicate in a friendly

manner. Especially looking at those beautiful dolls, Annie had some good feelings towards this uncle.

By the afternoon, the few people took the car together to the hospital. When they just arrived at the car park, before they got off the car, Georgia suddenly noticed Emma's mother, Flora, and the man she saw yesterday, were walking hand in hand inside the car park. The two kissed before Flora then went alone towards the lift of the hospital. Vanessa had also noticed this incident, and she immediately asked Georgia in confusion.

"Did I see it right just now? Was that person Emma's mother?"

Georgia nodded.

"You're right. I saw these two together yesterday too."

Robert naturally also knew Emma's mother, and he asked Georgia doubtfully.

"What the hell is going on here?"

Georgia spoke out the speculation in her mind. Robert's impression of Emma's mother, Flora, had always been that of a housewife who looked harsh and unkind but always hid behind Owen as if she was afraid of him. But right now, this woman seemed to be having an affair. Robert suddenly wanted to see how Owen looked when he found out about this. Robert had wanted to teach the Lane family a good lesson, and now it seemed that there was a big problem within the Lane family.

"Georgia, I'll have someone check out what Flora went inside the hospital for. Don't worry. I'll solve the Lane family's matter as soon as possible."

Georgia smiled. Of course, she trusted Robert. She had immense trust in this man now.

After they took the lift to the top floor, the director had already fawned over Georgia and Robert.

Vanessa took Annie and sat next to them.

"Hasn't Alfred come yet?"

Vanessa asked the director.

"Miss Cooke, Mr. Chow just called and said he would be here soon."

Vanessa could then only wait patiently.

After a few minutes, the lounge door opened, and Vanessa saw Alfred walking in with a woman.

At that moment, everyone revealed a look of astonishment. The woman behind Alfred and Vanessa looked exceptionally alike.

Chapter 162 Flora Is Pregnant

Feeling odd, Elsie also walked up to Vanessa.

“Are we twin sisters?”

Elsie asked with some excitement. Vanessa suddenly had a full sense of intimacy for the woman in front of her. She smiled.

“I also think that the two of us are twin sisters. I’ve never had a sibling. But, we have to do a DNA identification first. When the identification result comes out, we can determine if the two of us are twin sisters.”

“No, I have a hunch that we’re definitely twin sisters. I feel close to you when I see you. I hear that you grew up in an orphanage, I also grew up in an orphanage. It can’t be so coincidental that the two of us are having the same age.”

After Elsie finished speaking, she suddenly broke into tears in front of Vanessa.

“I’ve never thought that I might have a sister in my life. I’m sorry, I’m too emotional.”

Vanessa, however, shook her head while smiling.

“I feel happy when I see you. No matter if we are twin sisters or not, since we look so much alike, isn’t this serendipity? Solely due to such serendipity, we should also get to know each other and make friends.”

Elsie hurriedly looked down and wiped her tears. She felt a little shy.

“I’m Elsie Clarke, what is your name?”

“I’m Vanessa Cooke.”

The two people were talking intimately to each other. Georgia was happy to see this on the side.

She could feel that Vanessa was very happy today and Elsie also seemed to like Vanessa very much.

Annie, who was on the side, asked Georgia curiously.

“Mommy, why do they look so much alike? Am I going to have another mother?”

Georgia smiled beamingly.

“Annie, it isn’t like that. The reason why that aunt and Vanessa look very alike is perhaps that they were separated when they were young. They have to do a DNA identification to determine if they’re sisters.”

Annie was still young so she did not really understand this matter. The only thing she wanted to determine was whether she would have another mother.

Since Annie would not have another mother, she no longer cared.

She grew up playing in the park and had seen many children who looked exactly the same. So, this kind of thing was not strange to Annie.

After that, Alfred took Vanessa and Elsie to do the DNA identification. Robert and Georgia took Annie to do a full body check-up. This process was complicated. Robert was determined to let Georgia push the wheelchair to accompany Annie to do each check-up. Annie had received a lot of treatments in the hospital since she was a child. So, she had long been unafraid of things like injections and blood draws.

It was just that the adult's heart would always ache for her. It took about an hour for Annie to finish her full body check-up. After these check-ups were done, Robert was about to take Annie to do the paternity test.

Georgia watched Robert and Annie being drawn blood to do the paternity test.

Georgia looked a bit worried. She kept feeling that the paternity test would fail this time.

Robert noticed Georgia's worry. He comforted Georgia.

"Georgia, I already don't care much about the result of the paternity test between me and Annie. I'm treating her as my daughter now. Even if it fails this time, my attitude won't change. Georgia, the relationship between the two of us won't change either. Don't worry, trust me, okay?"

"Robert, I just can't understand some things but I always trust you. No matter what the result of the paternity test is, I believe that you will treat Annie very well."

When they returned to the lounge, Alfred, Vanessa and Elsie had been sitting inside for a long time. Elsie and Vanessa were talking to each other while smiling. The two of them seemed to be chatting very enthusiastically.

Alfred sat next to these two people in silence. Vanessa and Elsie barely spoke to Alfred.

Vanessa did not want to have too much connection with Alfred while for Elsie, after she failed to seduce this man yesterday, she gave up pleasing this man.

Elsie grew up in an environment with humiliation and poverty. When she could not afford to eat and had no place to stay, she had long sold her body and soul and relied on that to get money for food and shelter. She did not receive much education. She had little ability and was not a hardworking person.

In her view, the only difference between all men was whether the man could bring her money. Since this man gave her 5 million yuan and she

could not seduce him to make out with her, he had no other value. So, Elsie had no more intention to please Alfred.

“Vanessa, when will the identification result of you and Miss. Clarke come out?”

Georgia asked when she walked in.

“It will take about four or five days.”

Vanessa answered.

“Have the check-up on your side been done? What about the result of Annie’s full body check-up, when will it come out?”

“It’s estimated to come out tomorrow afternoon. By then, I’ll let Ivan look at the check-up report and as long as there is no problem with Annie’s body, he’ll definitely arrange for Annie to have an operation.”

Vanessa was somewhat relieved. Elsie asked Georgia curiously.

“Vanessa told me about the relationship between you two just now. Hello, I’m Elsie, I hope we can get along well in the future.”

Elsie was somewhat enthusiastic towards Georgia while Georgia felt somewhat intimate towards this woman who looked like Vanessa.

Obviously, Elsie seemed to have a straightforward personality and was not a devious person.

“Miss. Clarke, can I call you Elsie?”

Elsie nodded with a smile. Later, the group of people left the hospital.

Robert decided to take these few people to go and have dinner.

Alfred also wanted to follow these few people to have dinner. He wanted to stay by Vanessa’s side even though he understood that they were no longer possible to be together.

However, Alfred’s phone rang at this time. It was a call from Rachel.

“Alfred, I hear that you’ve found a woman who looks very much alike to Vanessa. You meet with Vanessa again today, are you going to give up on me again?”

Rachel’s voice was tinged with resentment and a hint of abomination.

Alfred took a deep breath and hurriedly coaxed Rachel.

“There is no such thing. I only took this woman and Vanessa to do a DNA identification to confirm if they are sisters. Where are you now? I’ll come over to accompany you immediately.”

Rachel smiled in satisfaction.

“I’m now in front of the villa where you live in. Come back quickly, I miss you.”

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!

A 25-Year-Old Becomes The Richest Man In His City

Alfred hung up the phone with a darkened face. He spoke to Vanessa and Elsie.

"I have to leave now as I have something to do. Elsie, you follow Vanessa to go and have dinner and after that, you call my assistant again and ask him to come and fetch you."

"I don't really want to stay at the place you arranged today. I want to talk to Vanessa. I want to stay at her place."

Elsie directly refused. Alfred did not insist.

"Then it's up to you. Remember what you've promised me. You can't run away before those things are investigated clearly."

"What are you thinking? I've not gotten the 5 million yuan, how will I sneak away, don't worry, after tomorrow, I'll follow your people to continue to look for those people."

Alfred nodded in satisfaction and then left after getting in the car.

Vanessa asked Elsie curiously.

"What did you promise him? What 5 million yuan?"

Elsie smiled indifferently.

"He has my video, the video that I'm with other men in bed. He wants me to find out the identity of the men inside the video but I only had a one-night relationship with those men and I didn't keep in touch with them. If I help him to find out the identity of these men, he will give me 5 million yuan."

Vanessa only then understood that the person inside those videos was Elsie. Her heart suddenly somewhat ached for her.

From the time Vanessa met Elsie, she felt that Elsie was not a splenetic person and she was even a little careless.

However, those videos proved that Elsie was having a hard time.

Otherwise, how would she indulge herself like that.

"Don't do those things again in the future."

Vanessa directly uttered these words. Her eyes were showing that her heart ached for Elsie. Elsie was suddenly shocked by this pair of eyes.

"I thought you would hate me and despise me for the things I did. In fact, I've already been ruined. Using that way, money comes really fast. I think I can no longer be like a normal person. I can't even guarantee that I can promise you this thing and keep the promise. Vanessa, I don't know if we're sisters or not but you don't have to care about me. My life has long been ruined so you don't need to feel sorry for me."

But, Vanessa disagreed.

"How can you think like that? Both of us are still young, why not give ourselves a chance to start over? You don't really like those things

either, do you?"

Elsie just smiled bitterly. She did not want to explain too much.

In these twenty years, her soul had long been dark. She had long given up herself.

"Vanessa, let's not talk about those things anymore, okay?"

It could be seen that Elsie did not want to talk about these things.

Vanessa did not insist.

It was okay. She would just slowly persuade her in the future.

She did not want the person who looked like herself and might even be her younger sister to go astray for the rest of her life.

Afterward, the group of people went to a nearby box by car to have dinner.

This was the top five-star restaurant around this place.

Elsie observed the five-star restaurant like a child.

"I've never been to such a high-class place to eat. I'm really blessed by you today."

She learnt from Vanessa that Georgia and Robert were now lovers so she was really blessed today.

Vanessa just smiled and nodded.

Georgia hugged Annie who was eating on her lap. Probably because that Elsie came for the first time, she excitedly ordered a lot of dishes.

Elsie felt that she might only have this single opportunity to have a meal at a five-star restaurant in her life. Thus, she was thinking to order each kind of dish and then taste them so that she could also brag when she went out in the future, saying that she had been to this kind of high-class place.

This made Vanessa's heart ached for her when she saw this scene. She did not stop Elsie's somewhat rude actions.

Georgia and Robert certainly would not bother that too. After they finished eating, almost more than an hour had passed.

Georgia asked Elsie and Vanessa.

"I heard you two say just now that you guys want to talk and chat tonight. So, I'll let Annie sleep by my side, okay?"

Vanessa had no problem with it, of course. She asked Annie.

"Annie, you sleep with Mommy today. Elsie and I want to stay together and talk, is that okay?"

Annie naturally had no objection to sleeping with Mommy.

It was just that Annie was a little hesitant to go to Robert's place.

Robert already started to persuade while smiling on the side.

"I've bought a lot of toys and dolls, they're all at my house. Annie, don't

you want to go and take a look? They are more beautiful than the dolls that you saw today.”

Annie was instantly persuaded.

“Vanessa, I’ll be with Mommy today, you don’t have to worry.”

Several adults could not help but feel amused. This little child was coaxed in a way as simple as that.

After that, Robert sent a car to take Vanessa and Elsie to the apartment where they lived.

Whereas, Georgia took Annie and Robert back to the villa.

After the three of them returned to the villa, Robert received a call from his assistant.

At this time, Georgia took Annie to see the gifts prepared by Robert. There were indeed many dolls and toys. Robert had even prepared a separate toy room. That room was very large and had countless toys. Annie was already excitedly playing inside.

This made Georgia feel Robert’s meticulousness even more.

“Georgia, come out. I want to tell you something.”

Georgia pushed Robert’s wheelchair to the living room. Robert said to Georgia.

“I’ve asked someone to investigate the matter that Flora went to the hospital. The results have come out, guess what did she go to the hospital for today?”

Georgia shook her head. She really did not quite understand what did Flora go to the hospital for today?

“Flory went to the hospital today for a check-up and the result is pregnancy. In your opinion, if we tell Owen this news, would it cast big chaos to the Lane family?” ____

Chapter 163 Revenge On The Lane Family

“Are you sure that Flora Wong’s unborn child isn’t Owen Lane’s child?”

Despite the fact that Flora was having an affair outside, it was still possible that Flora was bearing Owen’s child.

Owen could probably be very happy if he knew that he had another child.

Robert Simpson smiled sarcastically.

“Do you know what Flora asked the doctor after she was informed that she’s pregnant?”

Georgia Lane shook her head.

“She told the doctor that she wanted to have an abortion. She asked the doctor to schedule an abortion surgery. The child was fine, but she still wanted to abort the child, this could only mean that the child

wasn't Owen's."

Georgia was getting excited. Ever since she saw that Flora was having an affair, she'd been thinking of how to expose this to the Lane family and throw the family into disarray.

And now, Flora had a child that wasn't Owen's. That will be a gigantic embarrassment for Owen. Georgia asked Robert.

"So, what do we do now?"

"We need to come up with a plan to let Owen know that Flora was pregnant and aborted her child, obviously. Before that, I have to cancel my marriage with Emma Lane, to show the public that I had no relations with the Lane family."

Georgia fell silent suddenly. She didn't know how to cope with Robert's statement.

Ever since they were in a relationship, Georgia forced herself to overlook the marriage arrangement between Robert and Emma. She felt like she should place her trust in Robert, so she didn't question his decisions.

And now Robert was definitely canceling the marriage arrangement for Georgia's sake.

She asked Robert.

"If you are to cancel the marriage, won't your mother be unhappy with it?"

Robert hadn't been in contact with his mother. The last time he tried he could not contact her, and he only received a message from her. He deduced that his mother was travelling abroad at that time.

However, his father, Aidan Simpson had already found out that the Simpson family was the one behind the car stealing incident. Other than that, after reviewing the footage from the dash cam in the car, he was certain that the Lane family was acting shady.

He then looked into the bank account histories of the three perpetrators. As long as there were solid evidence that someone from the Lane family had instructed them to steal the car, Robert would immediately let his mother know about it. With that, his mother would never allow him to have any relationships with Emma.

Seeing as Georgia was very worried, Robert held her hands and told her.

"I know that you're worrying about my mother's response to this, but I'm never gonna give you up because of her. Also, she's not going to oppose me canceling my marriage, as she absolutely hates the Lane family now. I've already gathered evidence, except the footage from

the car accident site, that shows that Eden Lane was the one behind the accident. Eden is Emma's sister, and people from the Lane family had been lying to us for the past few years, so there's no way my mother will accept Emma into our family."

Georgia squatted in front of Robert.

"I see. But, if you really are going through with canceling the marriage, it would be better if you told your mother first. I don't want your mother's impression of me to worsen, as she might think that you're doing all this for my sake."

"Very well. I will contact my mother before I do that. Also, regarding the Lane family, my father will take actions against them. He has been getting people to buy out their stocks. As the Lane family is an empty shell, it will go down eventually."

Georgia had always wanted the Lane family to pay for what they had done, and now her wish had come true, she was unable to communicate her feelings somehow.

"Thank you, Robert. Thank you for trusting me."

During night time, Georgia went to bed with Annie Cooke in her arms. Of course, she would spend her time with Annie when she came over. Robert, alone in his bedroom, he gave his mother a call once again. This time, Maisie actually picked up.

"What's going on?"

Maisie asked. Robert then told her everything about the car stealing incident, the video evidence, and messages from Ivan Simpson. With all that, he started to give some advice to his mother.

"Mom, I am certain that Eden was the one behind the incident. The Lane family had been lying to us for the past few years. With that, I've decided to cancel my marriage arrangement with Emma. Before that, however, I had to ask for your agreement on the matter first."

"Do whatever you want, son. Since you have evidence now, you should go and avenge your sister. I'm still not feeling like going back to the country, I wanna enjoy myself here some more."

Robert wanted to talk about Georgia with his mother, but seeing as Maisie had such a cold tone, he gave up on that thought.

There's still time, he could wait until his mother to return, then he will try to change her impression on Georgia.

After the call was over, the knife around Maisie's throat was finally lowered.

Kayden, satisfied, smiled at Maisie.

"Ma'am, that was an impressive performance! Worry not, we will not

mistreat you as long as you follow exactly what we say.”

Maisie did not say anything. It was true that ever since she was here, these people had not mistreated her at all.

However, they had always confined her in the room, and she was unable to leave.

Other than talking with the ones that are guarding her, she did not have any other ways to communicate with the outside world. She did not even know who was the one who had captured her.

“What do you want from me? If you’re kidnapping me, just ask my son for the ransom. If it’s not for money, at least make your intentions clear to me.”

Maisie demanded impatiently. Kayden immediately taped her mouth to shut her up.

“Ma’am, you are in no place to ask for anything, you are now our prisoner.”

All Maisie could do was glare at Kayden as she turned around and left. There were still some muscular men in her room. All four of her limbs were tied up and she had absolutely no freedom whatsoever.

Maisie really wanted to tell Robert that she was kidnapped, but with a knife on a throat, she had to follow Kayden’s script and reply accordingly. Maisie really wanted him to know that she had went missing.

However, Robert bought Kayden’s lies and believed that his mother was on vacation, which was what pissed off Maisie the most.

After Kayden left Maisie’s confinement room, she walked towards a villa.

A Pakistani Man Has Accidentally Found A Way Of Earning More He's Using This Secret Trick To Make Millions

Laurence Knight was reading a book in the living room. After Kayden enters the room, Laurence looked at her and asked.

“So, what did Robert say to Maisie?”

“It seems that they had already known the fact that the Lane family were the ones who instructed people to steal the car. After that, Robert and his father will definitely find ways to crumple the Lane family. Before that, though, Robert will cancel his marriage with Emma. Should we tell this to the Lane family?”

Kayden told him in a careful tone.

Laurence thought for a while, and smiled at her.

“Do you think after we told them about that, could the Lane family

prevent the Simpson family from taking their revenge. If Emma knows that Robert is canceling their marriage arrangement, do you think that she could stop him from doing so?"

"It is indeed impossible, Mr. Knight. But, aren't you cooperating with the Lane family, sir? If you don't provide some information to them, they might very well disrupt your plan."

Laurence snickered and said.

"The Lane family is a crowd of incompetent people. I'm allowing them to continue existing only to make Robert and Georgia suffer. If Robert really went all out and destroyed the Lane family, all we have to do is secure Emma. In addition to that, if we intervene too extensively in their affairs, Robert will definitely notice that something is wrong with his mother, and in extension expose us. Thus, it is better if we stay put for now, wait until the Lane family is getting really messed up thanks to the Simpson family, and then they will be even more reliant on our help. By then, they will obediently follow all of our orders and requests."

Kayden lowered her head and replied.

"I understand now, Mr. Knight."

"Even so, we should still let the Lane family in on some of this information. Call Emma and tell her Robert is going to cancel the marriage, and she should be prepared for it."

After she left Laurence, Kayden called Emma and said.

"Miss Lane, we've gotten some latest information, I'm telling you this on behalf of Mr. Knight."

Emma was talking to a child in the VIP ward in the hospital when Kayden called her.

With her phone in her hand, she walked next to a balcony and asked.

"What is it? You can tell me through the phone."

"Miss Lane, we acquired information that Robert has prepared to cancel your marriage. Mr Knight wanted me to let you know, so that you can prepare yourself earlier."

Emma's expression changed instantly.

She had predicted that Robert was going to cancel the arrangement sooner or later, she just never thought that he'd made up his mind that quickly. She said to Kayden in a mildly infuriated tone.

"Didn't Mr Knight promise that Robert will marry me? And now you're not doing anything while I am not getting married. I ask you this, how are we going to continue our cooperation in the future?"

"Miss Lane, timing is crucial for these kinds of things. Mr. Knight will never let you down on whatever he had promised you. As for right now,

you can deal with the situation however you wish. Mr. Knight will arrange your marriage later down the line as promised.”

Emma hung up the phone, frustrated as she did not know what kind of timing was Laurence waiting for.

Lately, she had been visiting the hospital to meet the child everyday. That child’s biological parents are Georgia and Robert, which is why Emma was unwilling to care for that child.

However, if she did not pretend to have a child, she would be unable to stand up to Robert, let alone marry him.

The Simpson family had a lot of money and properties, and now Robert was looking to cancel their marriage, thus this child was her only hope. The boy’s mental state was unstable recently. Emma had already gave him a name, Leon Lane.

His consciousness was not stable, and he would be unable to recognize anyone around him. Hence, Emma was by his side everyday, telling him that she was his mother.

However, she was not making much progress at this, as the boy still had his guard up against her, and appeared to not like Emma.

Emma also understood that even if she were to bring him to see Robert, Robert would still not believe that they had a child together.

Despite this, she had to hold herself back and continue to convince Leon that she was his mother.

After an hour of accompanying Leon in the hospital, Emma returned to the Lane family.

She went to meet Owen immediately.

“Robert is going to cancel our marriage in a few days.”

Emma told him all about the call between her and Kayden. Owen’s expression turned dark, as he felt that the company was not doing well lately.

“Has the boy recognized you as his mother yet?”

Owen asked, then Emma shook her head and replied.

“Not yet, even with a few psychologists helping me, he’s still looking at me with eyes of caution. He’s been cautious around everyone, but I feel if I keep going to meet him everyday, it’s only a matter of time until he recognizes me as his mother.”

“We can’t rely on Laurence Knight alone, we can’t do nothing and be a sitting duck. If Robert wants to cancel the marriage, we will let the whole world know about this. We can’t let Robert play us like his toys, so we will strike first and see what happens.”

Emma was confused as Owen laughed cruelly and continued.

“Georgia had been living in Robert’s villa for quite a while now. Both of them had been going out together lately, so I’ve hired some paparazzi to take photos of them secretly. By then, every major newspaper will be reporting this to the world, and everyone will know that Robert was having an affair, despite already having a fiancée. What’s worse is that the woman he’s having an affair with is his fiancée’s sister! I would like to see if he has the balls to cancel your marriage by then.”

“If he insisted on canceling your marriage, Georgia’s reputation will be tarnished beyond repair. Also, hasn’t Percy Chow and her companions completed their preparations? They are about to expose Georgia’s controversial exploits, such as she had plagiarized a tutor’s thesis and her less-than-desirable private life conducts. If we expose these to the world, even if Robert went through with canceling your marriage, his reputation will most definitely suffer.”

“But dad, if we do this, we’re going to flip the table on them and basically sever all ties between us. Do we really have to do this? Is there no other way?” asked Emma.

Owen chuckled and said.

“Do you think that there’s other ways to deal with this mess? If Robert cancels your marriage, the Lane family’s investors will eventually withdraw their investments. If that happens, the Lane family’s gonna go into bankruptcy immediately. You had been his fiancée for five years, thus other families in J city that are powerful and rich ain’t gonna marry you anymore. There’s no other way, Emma.”

Emma nodded silently.

At that point, they were really up against a corner.

The next day, entertainment newspaper and website forums were bustling with discussions on the latest news, the news that Robert Simpson was living together with his fiancée’s sister.

Chapter 164 Network Consensus

Across the network, all the entertainment headlines and the financial magazines were about the affair of Robert, Georgia and Emma.

The content was about Georgia stealing her sister’s fiancé after she was released from jail. Most importantly, the news reported that Georgia was the murderer who killed Robert’s sister in the accident.

Everyone scolded Georgia online, they said that she was shameless.

For Robert, he was said to be a jerk. He fell in love with someone who killed his sister. No one could understand his behaviour, they thought that Robert was lured by Georgia and he had gone mad.

They reprimanded Robert for being heartless that treated his dead

sister cruelly and indifferently.

The netizens gossiped about the tangled relationship between Robert, Georgia and Emma.

Most significantly, Emma straight away posted one sentence on her public Weibo account.

“In the world of love, the person that does not show love is destined to quit. I am weaker, I decide to surrender. I just want to beg Mr. Simpson to let go of the Lane family and does not take revenge on the Lane family.”

After Emma posted that sentence, the network consensus went viral. In fact, Robert that jerk did not only abandon his fiancée, he even wanted to wipe out the family business of his fiancée. He was so shameless.

The mass scolded Georgia and Robert for being a pair of shameless couple. After that, a group of people started to expose Georgia’s background.

Then, Georgia’s past was exposed totally.

In fact, the woman always two-timed and allured other men. She had a few miscarriages before. She even copied the thesis of her lecturer during her graduate year and she was expelled by the university.

The rich guy, Robert fell in love with this kind of bitch woman. The netizens were shocked, they thought that Robert was blind.

The woman was in jail for a few years, it was not a glorious past. Her personal life was messy, her characteristic was not good as well because she copied other’s thesis. Now, she even allured her sister’s fiancé. The netizens never saw a woman that portrayed the worst behaviour like her before.

Everyone could not control themselves to comment.

The netizens even used a kind of sentence when scolding people.

“I wish you to have a sister like Georgia.”

It was the most vicious curse across the Internet.

After that, a group of people started to investigate Georgia’s current address, kinship, friendship, working address and phone number.

When they knew that Georgia worked at MU Research Institute, they kept calling the hotline of MU Research Institute.

They reprimanded MU Research Institute for hiring Georgia that bitch. MU Research Institute had no choice but announced that Georgia had been fired.

Some of the netizens felt that they had not finished expressing their hatred, so they began to edit the limited photos of Georgia that were

found online.

They edited her photos to become ghosts and put her photos onto the gravestone. They also cropped her face and pasted it on the naked body. They even used the high-tech method to alter her face and posted it on websites across every country.

It became a revelry of cyberbullying.

It went viral, Georgia had become the nastiest woman across the Internet within half a day.

Georgia stayed in Robert's villa at the moment while there was a lot of journalists standing outside of Robert's villa.

Georgia and Robert could not go out now.

"Sorry, I don't protect you well."

Robert read the malicious comments online. He took pity on Georgia and apologized to her.

Georgia smiled faintly.

"It is not a big deal to be scolded by people. I have experienced the feeling to be hated and rejected by everyone. Actually, it does not matter to me. Robert, don't be sad, I will not care about the comments online. They will only scold me but not take a knife and stab me. Everyone is suffering in life, they just want to release their resentment when they know that a vicious woman like me can live so well. Don't mind that, neither I."

Robert was even distressed after Georgia said that.

"I will ask others to delete the posts. Don't worry, I will sue the people that spread the rumour about you."

Robert would not allow Georgia to be bullied.

"No need to do so. Just let them scold me...Robert, when the consensus rebounds, then it is time for us to attack. Flora is pregnant, right? We have evidence that shows that the Lane family instructs others to steal the car. We have to make good use of the evidence and post them bit by bit...Until then, the netizens will change their target to the Lane family. Don't you think that this way of revenge is better?"

It was of course a good plan but Robert could not tolerate it when he saw so many people scolding the woman he loved.

"After the truth is clarified, I will sue the people that spread the rumour about you, I will not forgive them."

Georgia did not persuade him anymore. She had been jailed for six years. After she was released from the jail, Georgia only concerned about her daughter's health, she did not care about the comments from outsiders."

Although she was scolded by the mass, it would not affect her health, not her daughter's too.

As long as her family was healthy, Georgia would not care about other things.

However, she should plan to take revenge on the Lane family step-by-step. In addition, she needed to hire an expert who was good at manipulating the public opinion.

"Robert, there are ten more days to reach the end of the month. I will join Percy's talk on that day. Then, I will refute Pervy together with professor. How about we start to go against the consensus right after that?"

"It is too late. You can start it on that day about the matter of the falsely accused plagiarism. However, we should expose the acts of the Lane family bit by bit right now."

"I will ask a lot of people to investigate the past of the Lane family. I am confident that the Lane family has done something that will outrage the netizens except the issue of Flora's pregnancy. We just expose them one by one to torture the Lane family. It is the best way to take revenge."

Georgia definitely agreed with his plan.

"I am not familiar with those things. Robert, you just do whatever you want, I will not be affected by the Internet consensus. Since it is inconvenient for me to go out recently, I will not go out temporarily. Probably someone will throw eggs on me when I walk on the street."

Robert apologized to her.

"Initially, I plan to break the engagement with Emma these few days. However, if I break it now, more and more people will scold you. I will spoil the reputation of the Lane family before I break the engagement with her. You might have to suffer for a while."

Georgia did not mind that.

She did not feel stressful although she was said to steal Robert from Emma.

How did Emma treat her? How did the Lane family treat her?

Georgia only felt happy to torture the Lane family when she was in a relationship with Robert.

She was not a saint and did not have any obsession with moral. Georgia would not care about the engagement between Robert and Emma. It did not matter to her.

Islamabad Man Earns Thousands Of Dollars Via This App

Celebrities Made Famous By Their Attractive Body Parts

However, Georgia and Robert were ready to fight back.

They decided not to care about the mass but the outsiders did not see it that way.

Vanessa was the first to call Georgia.

"I have seen the Internet consensus and the newspaper headlines. It targets you obviously. If no one makes it behind the scenes, the rumour will not go viral at such a fast pace. Georgia, are you ok? Don't bother the comments, those idle people have nothing to do but scold people online every day. Normal people will not care about that. Don't be affected by the comments."

"Vanessa, you should not worry about me. It only matters to me if anything happens to you and Annie and any other people that I concern about. As long as you all are safe and healthy, I will not be afraid of anything. But someone searches for my address, I am worried that they already find up that I stay in your condominium. I am afraid that someone will disturb you. Do you want to stay in another place now?"

Actually, there were journalists staying outside of Vanessa's residential area.

No one knew whether Georgia would come back to the condominium and stay there. Vanessa did not tell Georgia about it.

"The security in my area is strong, outsiders will not get in easily. Even if they enter, they will not beat me, right? You are not here, I am just your friend, what can they do? If they want to scold me, I will not bother them. If they beat me, I will call the police, don't underestimate me."

Georgia was then relieved, she was afraid that her friend would be hurt because of her.

Luckily, Annie stayed by her side. If Annie stayed in Vanessa's condominium on that day, Georgia must go there and pick Annie up. Annie had heart disease, the messy scene will make her condition worse.

Although the kid would not understand what was going on, Annie would be angry if the journalists approached her and told her about the bad things of Georgia.

She chatted with Vanessa for a while and consoled each other before Vanessa hung up the call.

Elsie sat by her side and asked curiously.

"Your relationship with Georgia is like sisterhood. I envy this kind of relationship, I don't have family and friends."

Elsie said gloomily.

Vanessa and Elsie lay on the bed and chatted for a night, they only slept when the sun rose.

Therefore, Vanessa and Elsie woke up when it was nearly afternoon.

Then, Vanessa saw the Internet consensus and called Georgia.

Vanessa took pity on Elsie after they chatted last night.

Vanessa and Elsie were abandoned in different orphanages but in the orphanage where Vanessa stayed, the community always donated money for them. The director of the orphanage took good care of the children too. She always encouraged and educated them, she advised them to study hard. If they did not want to study, they should learn some skills. Then, they could earn a living with their skill.

Vanessa performed well in her study, the director of the orphanage arranged for Vanessa to further study. The tuition fee was paid by the donor from the community. After that, Vanessa graduated successfully. Although she did not have parents, she had Georgia as her best friend, the director as her mother and other orphans as her companion.

Nevertheless, Georgia and Vanessa were brought together by fate.

During these few years, Georgia was the closest person in her life.

Furthermore, Annie pulled them together, they could not leave each other.

However, Elsie led a different life. The children in the orphanage where she stayed always bullied others.

The strong guys liked to bully those skinny kids. The director did not even care about the case of bullying.

Vanessa was heart-broken to hear that Elsie was bullied since young.

The orphanage was hell, Elsie was raped by the boy there. After that, she was sold to the red-light district and forced to earn money for their sake.

It could be said that Elsie did not enjoy any warmth in her life, she was always forced to do something she did not want.

It was fortunate for her to live until now.

Vanessa thought that Elsie must be her sister, she wanted to protect her family member.

“Elsie, you are good, Georgia too. I know Georgia since young, it can be said that we depend on each other. Although she has parents, it is better not to have them. I will protect you from today onwards. Even if the DNA result shows that we are not twin sister, I still want to make you my sister. Do you want me to be your sister?”

Elsie’s eyes were reddened. Her tears fell continuously, nobody loved

her before.

Since young, Elsie only had the thought to eat and sleep well. If she had some money, she would buy the things she liked.

She was even illiterate. No one educated her and taught her how to behave well in this world.

But, did anyone treat her sincerely?

Elsie was clear about it.

She hugged Vanessa and cried. She seemed to pour out her woe over the past twenty years.

“Vanessa, maybe I am your sister. I believe that we are twin but we don’t know who is older now. But I want to be your younger sister, I am so glad that I meet you.”

Vanessa looked at Elsie’s sobbing face, she kept patting Elsie’s back gently.

“We still have a long life to go. Since we meet each other now, we should live well afterwards. This condominium is bought by me after I work hard and earn money. Georgia has contributed some money as well, she will probably marry Robert, she must take Annie by her side. You just live here, don’t worry about money. Although I am not that rich, it is not a problem for you to count on me. Don’t work in that place anymore, I know you actually don’t like that.”

Elsie of course did not like to be played by the men. She had self-esteem too.

She was reluctant to earn money in the way which the men threw her on the bed and did whatever they wanted.

However, no one saved her, she could not make it as well.

After meeting Vanessa, Elsie felt that there was hope in her life.

“I will study hard, I will learn to write and learn the skill to earn a living. Vanessa, don’t worry about me. Furthermore, if I can help Alfred to find up the person in the video, he will give me five million.”

“Five million is enough for me to live. I don’t like to buy expensive things, the money is more than enough for me to cover my expenses for the rest of my life.”

Vanessa could not help but smile, she felt that Elsie was an optimist.

The videos were a humiliated memory of Elsie but she could face them optimistically. She even ridiculed herself that she could get money.

“Your attitude is positive. We will live well together in the future, you will get over the past.”

After chatting with Vanessa last night, Elsie knew the matter between Vanessa and Alfred. It made her hate Alfred, it was like Elsie would hate

whoever Vanessa hated.

Elsie always lost her integrity when facing money. She thought that she should cooperate with Alfred to investigate the man in the video. Then, she would get five million. She would not count on Vanessa, or else she would become a useless person.

Elsie was clear that her ability was weak. Even if she could find a normal job, she could not survive.

So, Elsie needed the five million.

However, there were a lot of journalists staying outside, Elsie did not want to leave Vanessa. She was afraid that Vanessa would be bullied. Elsie thought that the investigation did not have to be done in a rush but Alfred called her at the moment._____

Chapter 165 Uncle Alex

“You've promised me before that you'll cooperate with my men to investigate the man in the video. Last night I have already let you leave, do you still want to stay in Vanessa's place? Don't forget what you've promised me.”

Elsie just directly asked Alfred.

“Have you seen those news on the newspaper? Have you seen the public opinion on the Internet?”

Alfred had seen all that, but he felt that the matter was unrelated at all.

“That's the matter between Georgia and Robert, it has nothing to do with us.”

“Then you're wrong, do you know that netizens have already investigated this apartment that Vanessa and I are living in? The reporters have blocked the neighborhood, I even feel that someone with bad intention keeps staring at this apartment, if I leave soon, I'm worried that Vanessa will be bullied... She's a weak woman, I don't want to leave now unless you promise me to send someone to protect Vanessa.”

Alfred was indeed surprised, he didn't even think that Georgia's matter would involve Vanessa and the place she's living in.

According to what Elsie said, Vanessa was quite in danger at that time. He had wanted to pick Vanessa and Elsie up to live in another safe place... But Rachel watched at him, such way was truly risky.

“Don't worry, I'll find one or two dependable men to protect Vanessa around her apartment. When they arrive, you'll come out with my men and cooperate for the investigation, is that okay?”

Elsie was very satisfied with such way, she agreed to Alfred through the call.

“Don't you worry, I'll leave as long as we get your men, I wouldn't want to lose that 5 million.”

After they ended the call, Elsie simply told Vanessa about what they talked about in the call.

Vanessa laughed instead.

“I'll lock myself inside the apartment, there's a grocery store on the first floor of my apartment and I don't even need to go out to the neighborhood, don't tell me that those reporters will keep watching me for my whole life?”

Elsie shook her head instead.

“You've said it, someone deliberately made their revenge with this matter... Do not overestimate people's morals and most of them are irrational, when he already set a standpoint beforehand, you're just a bad guy, these guys can only look at you getting bullied coldly, I'm afraid that the mastermind that you mentioned will find someone to insult you and even harm you... Even if you just get humiliated by people with evil intent, even if you just get yelled at by people around you, I can't bear it.”

Vanessa couldn't help laughing, but she didn't persist.

“Since you insisted on finding someone to protect me, how could I not appreciate it.”

Alfred wouldn't talk directly to her anyway, people who'd come and protect her wouldn't be Alfred either, Vanessa wouldn't fuss over such small matter too.

In the afternoon, Alfred did send someone to protect Vanessa and someone else to bring Elsie away.

What surprised Vanessa was, Alfred would come to their apartment. Vanessa didn't say anything, Alfred just silently glanced at her before bringing Elsie away.

Alfred left two people outside of Vanessa's apartment, a man and a woman which both looked like they had bodyguard training.

If there's any order, Vanessa could let that couple help her.

There's almost no groceries left in her fridge, Vanessa didn't want to experience the reporters either, so she asked the two bodyguards.

“I'll go down for some groceries, you'll follow me by my side or you'll buy the groceries for me?”

“Miss Cooke, of course it's up to you... If you want to go down and choose it yourself we'll accompany you by your side, or say the groceries you want to buy and we'll buy it.”

Vanessa hesitated, she actually wanted to see how many reporters

were out there and see their faces.

But Vanessa wouldn't want it if her curiosity would cause problem for herself and make Georgia feel guilty.

In the end she took a piece of paper out and wrote what she needed to buy on it.

"Thank you."

The female bodyguard went out with that piece of paper, the male bodyguard kept guarding in front of the door.

Vanessa went back to her own apartment, but right at that time she saw a stranger's number calling.

She accepted the call and a woman suddenly cursed at her.

"You slut... So shameless, I heard that you're Georgia's friend... Are you just like Georgia who seduces men everyday, how could people like you still have the nerve to be in this world..."

Vanessa hung up, from that call she could see that her phone information had been exposed and that's why there were netizens calling her to vent their anger.

Not long after, Vanessa realized that there were more and more calls coming to her cellphone.

Vanessa immediately called Georgia.

A Pakistani Man Has Accidentally Found A Way Of Earning More

The 10 Most Successful Celebrity Brands

"Georgia, my cellphone number got leaked, now there are many people that are calling me like crazy, not sure whether I have really provoked netizens or someone deliberately set me up... I'll temporarily shut my phone off and tell someone to buy me a new phone number, you don't need to worry if you can't call me later."

Georgia was very sorry.

"Sorry for involving you."

Vanessa smiled as she shook her head.

"I'll just watch several dramas these days, the media reporters are just looking for the heat of the moment, they won't possibly keep watching me for the whole year, I'll just be quite bored at home, I won't go out and let people injure me."

Georgia felt at ease, Vanessa then asked again.

"When I called you this noon, you said that she's sleeping... I want to talk with Annie now, can I?"

Annie was playing in the playroom at that time, Georgia nodded.

"She's playing with toys now, I'll hand her the cellphone."

Georgia walked up to Annie.

"Annie, Vanessa says she want to talk with you, Mommy will give you the phone, talk more with Vanessa, okay?"

Even the toy in front of Annie was really fascinating, it had been more than a day since Annie was separated from Vanessa so of course she wanted so speak with Vanessa.

When Georgia handed her phone to Annie, Annie started talking with Vanessa in excitement.

Talking about the toys here, they looked like they could talk for a very long time on the phone.

Georgia left the playroom and walked up to Robert.

"Netizens found Vanessa's phone number too, I'm quite worried that they'll affect my work colleagues."

By the way, she only had good relationship with Aston in MU, and Professor Lee who had helped her.

Georgia was scared that the public opinion would be known by Professor Lee and Aston.

She had seen remarks on the internet that defamed her relationship with Professor Lee, Georgia didn't mind getting insulted but she'd still mind it if it involved the people around her.

"Don't worry, tonight we'll put the first public opinion wave, we have contacted the marketing company specialist, we'll expose it bit by bit and it'll be fun tonight."

Georgia didn't ask much about Robert's plan, it's just that, someone knocked on the villa's door when she's going to prepare dinner, the housekeeper walked to Robert's side.

"Sir, your Uncle is here."

Since Robert got kidnapped last time, the company's matters were fully under Alex's, Robert's Uncle's control.

Even if Robert was back, he didn't return to work at the company either but he just kept on recuperating leisurely.

Robert didn't contact him at all but then Alex came over, Robert then smiled meaningfully.

"Let him in."

After saying that, Robert introduced him to Georgia.

"Someone will come in a moment, he's my father's younger cousin and also my Uncle, his name is Alex, the most capable person in the Simpson family else than me... After I got kidnapped this time, he took my place to handle company's affairs to stabilize the stocks price and company's morale. After I came back, I didn't return to the company

and didn't contact him either, now he's here, guess what will my Uncle do?"

From Robert's tone of speaking, Georgia could hear that Robert didn't really like his Uncle.

"He wants to get a hold of your position?"

After Georgia asked that, Robert laughed.

"Else than him, there are so many people who wants to get a hold of my position, you don't need to think about such thing, but now he's definitely looking for me because of what happened on the internet."

When they were talking, Robert's Uncle Alex had come up to Robert.

"Robert, when will you give a definite answer for what happened on the internet? How should it be taken care of? Now the company's PR department doesn't even know what to do."

After saying that, Alex then coldly looked at Georgia.

"Don't tell me that you want to be with the person that killed your little sister? The stakeholders have objections, you must give an explanation now."

"Robert, for the sake of the company, you and Emma should open a media reporters conference now, say that everything is a misunderstanding, you two are still preparing for the wedding, and then announce the wedding date."

Chapter 166 Your Circle is a Mess

After Alex had said that, Robert flashed a smile at his uncle.

"Uncle Simpson, this is my personal matter. Whether I will terminate my marriage with Emma or me getting together with anybody, I feel like these are things you don't have any right to interfere."

Alex's face immediately darkened.

"What kind of nonsense are you saying now! Previously, you have been kidnapped, which affected the stock price of the company. I have momentarily taken over your position to settle things and calm things down, but now that you're back, everyone has their eyes on you, on your next move. But contrary to expectations, you churned out so much scandal, and now the netizens are aiming their spears at you. No matter what, Wendy is still my niece, while she was dead because of that woman, you still have the conscience to be together with her. What do you think public opinion would look like? How do you think your mother would accept this? How do you think the Simpson family would receive this?"

Alex said this with such vehemence and authority, but Robert simply laughed.

“Uncle Simpson, don’t you put on such a righteous face in front of me. We both know very well what kind of person we are. If you are really that concerned about that little tremor in the stock market, and if you really care about the shareholder’s feelings, you should organize a shareholder meeting and kick me out of management so that the people in the industry know that I no longer have the qualification to carry on the duties of being the head of the Simpson Group. I know that you really want to get this going.”

Alex’s face began to contort.

“Are you going to go that far for that woman? What about your mother? Doesn’t she have anything to say about this at all?”

“My mother is enjoying herself right now while travelling, Uncle Simpson. I advise you not to be a busybody, or else you might lose the chance to take over my position as the executive president of the company... I am willing to recuperate in silence and momentarily leave aside business matters, but don’t even think for a second that you can now boss over me, or interfere with my personal things.”

“You are really dead stubborn!”

Alex let out a roar.

“You just wait for the board of directors to hold a shareholder meeting. You better don’t regret by then!”

After leaving this sentence behind, Alex turned around angrily and left. Georgia began to ask with obvious worry in her voice, “I saw that the people commenting on the internet has been criticizing you a lot. Do you think it won’t affect the company at all? Also, will your future be affected?”

Robert held Georgia’s hand.

“While managing a company, if I really care about that little drop in stock prices, I cannot steer this company to a better development... The most important parts of a company is its technological, financial and development departments... and also this company which is raking in fortune has all of my trusted subordinates planted inside. Uncle Simpson is just taking my place at the moment, but it is his delusion if he thinks he can pull me down from my throne. As for the gossips circulating out there, it won’t really deal a detrimental blow to stock prices, unless someone is scheming something... But for a huge company like us, it is normal to experience regular fluctuations in stock prices, besides being assaulted by other financial organizations. You don’t need to worry about this kind of thing, I will make sure to take care of it.”

Georgia didn't know much about business rules and principles, so she could feel more at ease after hearing Robert's confident speech.

"Oh right, didn't you say that we are going to fight back tonight? We can't be at a passive place all the time, I want to see how the Lane family expose themselves in the eyes of the public."

Robert revealed a cunning and lecherous smile for the first time.

"Tell me, if I publish the news about Flora's alleged abortion of her pregnancy on the internet, coupled with intimate photos of her and that man, what do you think would happen to the Lane family?"

"Of course, things would get interesting."

Georgia was eager to see this drama unfold, but too bad she couldn't be with the Lane family now.

Or else, she wanted to be in the middle of things to savor every twist and turn.

Robert immediately knew what Georgia was thinking just by looking at her eyes. He smiled at Georgia, "If the timing is right tomorrow, let's go to the Lanes to check things out. Tell me, do you think the Lanes could still put on an act with a smile on their faces at that time?"

"Wouldn't we be too evil if we do that?"

Georgia almost lost control of her facial muscles as she thought that Robert was now acting like a devilish third party who was going to aggravate an already worsening situation.

However, she liked him like this.

"Depending on the situation, do you think they would start a fight in the family, or would they forcibly bring her to get an abortion at the hospital?"

"I have planted someone to check things out for me. If there is any new development, we can go there and enjoy the show."

Georgia could barely contain her excitement to see the drama unfolding in the Lane family.

In order to fully enjoy the show, Robert had arranged for the news to be exposed tomorrow morning instead of tonight, so that they could make sure the timing line up perfectly at the Lanes tomorrow morning. However, just as Georgia and Robert was about to dig into their dinner happily, the doorbell of the villa rang once again. This time, the visitor was Robert's father, Aidan.

Georgia held Annie's hand to welcome him but she didn't know how to address him. In the end, she just addressed him as "Mr. Simpson."

Robert gave a simple greeting, "Mr. Simpson, is there anything I can help you?"

At that moment, Aidan was directing his gaze at Annie.

"This girl is your daughter?"

Aidan asked Georgia, to which she nodded.

"She is my daughter and her name is Annie."

After saying that, Georgia lowered herself and spoke to Annie.

"Annie, greet this grandfather here."

Annie obediently called out, "Grandfather, hello, I am Annie."

However, Aidan continued to stare at Annie as if in a trance, which made Georgia sense that something was off.

"Is there something weird on Annie's face?"

"I just feel that..."

Aidan suddenly chuckled.

"Annie here looks so much like my little sister."

Aidan's sister would be Robert's aunt. Georgia had never seen nor heard about Robert's aunt, so she could only gape at Aidan with doubts on her face.

Robert shook his head at Georgia.

"Do I have an aunt?"

Robert asked Aidan.

"Your aunt passed away because of drowning when she was eight.

That's why you never get to know her."

After saying that, Aidan lowered himself in front of Annie.

"Can I hug you?"

Annie felt that this elder man was very gentle, so she nodded.

Georgia didn't stop Aidan from carrying her into his arms. Aidan then asked the two of them, "Isn't this child yours too? Robert, what is happening between you and Miss Lane? According to my sleuthing, this child is not yours, but Annie does resemble you. Can you see that?"

Robert started to laugh as he heard that.

"Whether or not Annie is my actual daughter, I see her as one anyway. Something like bloodline verification would only be important if you care too much about it, but if I don't put any attention to it, I wouldn't care about the outcome of this thing. I won't change my attitude no matter what."

Aidan indeed did investigate Georgia and Robert's past, and according to the evidences he got, the two of them had undergone bloodline verification. The outcome was that Annie was not Robert's biological daughter.

Despite that, when he first laid eyes on Annie, it was like he was looking at his own sister. Annie's huge eyes were especially identical to the

people of the Simpson family. Could it be that the bloodline verification have gone wrong?

He's Using This Secret Trick To Make Millions

Celebrities Made Famous By Their Attractive Body Parts

Aidan felt very strange, but he didn't press further. He walked to a sofa in the living room with Annie in his arms and sat down. Georgia and Robert both followed.

"That fiasco has been going around for a day on the internet, and I anticipated that you would announce something immediately to deal with it. But even until now, you are still staying silent. Do you want to come under fire for such a long time? I initially wanted to arrange for the company to deal with it, but after giving this some thought, I still think that I need to get your opinions."

Aidan began to describe his plan.

"Do you want to play the long game? For a war of attrition of words, it's not like you can gain control over your success even if you want to do that."

Aidan was well aware that how the internet was being used today. It was a channel for netizens to vent their frustrations.

If it was something explosive, rumors would spread at light speed. Even if they tried to deny the rumors, it wouldn't be something most people would see.

He didn't agree with how Robert wanted the rumors to slowly die down by avoiding suspicion stealthily.

However, Robert revealed to Aidan the information that he had learnt.

"Those evidences indeed create a lot of confusion, and it resulted in a huge mess in the Lane family. Their only son is found taking drugs, and the daughter is going to be treated as the murderer in that car accident. You don't think the opinion would all go against them?"

"Since you're so confident, then I would refrain from interfering this time. When the fiasco about those rumors settle down, the paper company of the Lane family would naturally dissolve, and Eden would be seen as the culprit in the accident involving Wendy. I won't let him continue to live in this world, and keeping him in jail is too light of a punishment for him. As for the other members of the Lane family, they will never have a good life again... I won't interfere with what is happening now, but you have to promise me not to stop me when I deal with what comes after this."

Aidan was ready to compromise. He wanted to deal with the Lane

family now, but it was apparent that Robert wanted to use this fiasco about the internet rumors to clear Georgia's name and to restore her reputation. Aidan wasn't someone who would interfere with his children's relationship.

Since Robert was fond of Georgia, and now he could prove that Georgia was not the culprit in that accident involving Wendy, he couldn't meddle in his son's relationships since he was already resented by him in the first place.

The two of them came to an agreement, and after that Robert invited Aidan to stay longer to join him during dinner.

Aidan kept talking to Annie, which showed that he was fond of her.

After finishing up their meal, he then left the villa.

Georgia and Robert decided to retire to bed at ten o'clock. They wanted to rest as much as possible to enjoy the show tomorrow.

However, Robert suddenly received a call, which made him look glum.

"Has something happened?"

Georgia asked worriedly.

"Something happened to Travis. There were people lurking in the hospital, and they seemed to be planning to inject a deadly medication to Travis. Luckily, my men discovered that and stopped any unfortunate things from happening."

Georgia's face immediately turned pale after hearing that.

"Have you caught the person lurking in the hospital?"

"Robert, someone told me before this that you were investigating the incident surrounding Travis. What's the progress now? Have you found out what happened all those years ago?"

Robert shook his head.

"It was too ancient. It is very hard to find out what has actually happened to Travis ten years ago."

Georgia was suddenly washed over by a tinge of sadness. Thinking about the miserable fate of the Lane family, Georgia asked tentatively, "About Chester's death, I always have this hunch that it was the Lane's doing. Robert, can you clear Travis of the blame he is forced to shoulder?"

"I don't want to see him get confined to a mental hospital after coming out of the hospital. He's making progress with his memories, but I think that if he really ends up in a mental hospital after getting discharged, there will be a lot of people using this to target him."

What Georgia had said made Robert feel a little guilty.

The thing about Travis causing Chester's death was actually the result

of him not interfering with intention in the first place.

Robert had let his mother tweak with the internal workings of that incident. This matter wouldn't have any truth to be found. He was just putting the blame on Travis' head so that Georgia would come begging to him.

He was just helping Travis to find out what had transpired ten years ago. As for the truth surrounding Chester's death, he didn't put much effort in investigating it.

He always viewed Travis as his love rival, and seeing him getting jailed, Robert naturally thought that this development was to his advantage.

Therefore, he didn't order anyone to make clear of that matter.

However, seeing that Georgia had confirmed her feelings to him, Robert started to persuade her.

"Gigi, you have nothing to worry about. Travis had room to maneuver about Chester's death, so I will send my men to find out the details and to leverage my connections. Now that Travis has lost his mind, I would think of a way to get him out of the hospital and extinguish his criminal record."

Only then did Georgia could breathe a sigh of relief.

"That's right, wasn't there someone who wanted to target Travis just tonight? Has the culprit been caught?"

"He was caught, and my men were interrogating him as we speak. We will know the outcome tomorrow, so you should get a good night's sleep today. Anyway, I think that the person that we have caught is just a minion. He probably doesn't know who is behind this either."

Georgia naturally wanted to know the truth of the matter, but she knew that it was unreasonable to think like this.

"Got it. I will accompany you to have a good night's sleep today, so you need to rest well too. Don't overwork."

Ever since Annie started to live in this villa, Georgia had been sleeping with Annie in another room, which made Robert feel a little jealous.

However, he couldn't just come out and ask Georgia to leave her daughter alone and come to sleep with him.

Robert had thought about his plan and realized that if Annie continued to stay here, that would mean Georgia would never sleep together with him in the same room again.

Robert felt a little restless while he turned this thought in his head. It was really a sweet dilemma.

In the morning the second day, a few of the biggest media outlet on the internet revealed an explosive piece of information with pictures, which

blew away the netizens.

The subject of this revelation was the man of the moment just yesterday. All the netizens were ready to dig into the details.

It turned out that the Lane family that was at the receiving end of sympathy just yesterday was the protagonist of an ugly scandal.

Emma's mother found out that she was pregnant after getting a test at the hospital, and this forty-something years old lady was preparing to undergo an abortion surgery.

At the same time, there were photos of Flora being depicted with a man. It was a young guy.

So, the wealthy lady was providing for a gigolo... And another wealthy lady was pregnant due to cheating... The news continued to circulate on the internet.

Netizens enjoyed reading up on gossips about the rich, and the Lane family who were initially being sympathized was now the very image of disorder and messiness in the wealthy circle.

Everyone was feeling sorry for Emma's father, Owen because her wife was exposed for providing for a man out there which implied that Owen must have some defect in the bedroom department. Everyone was secretly laughing at him.

The direction of the rumors changed from everyone cursing at the shameless Georgia to the news about Mrs. Lane's affair with a young gigolo.

Not long after this, another media outlet revealed that Owen had been frequently hooking up with young university students out there.

The whole morning, everyone was simply lamenting the fact that the lives of the riches were such messy affairs.

The netizens couldn't know Emma or Georgia personally, so they would turn their eyes to explosive news such as those.

Even though everyone was still scolding Georgia and Robert while sympathizing with Emma because the Simpson family as a whole was very cruel towards the Lane family, now that outrageous news such as cheating leading to pregnancy and hooking up with university students immediately took over the headlines. The impact of such news was of course more profound than the family affair yesterday depicting a love rivalry between sisters.

Early in the morning, Robert and Georgia got into their car and left their villa stealthily.

Robert had a lot of cars, so he wouldn't be found out that he was gone from the villa even though there were reporters standing by outside.

Robert was about to fulfil his promise yesterday. They were going to watch the fiasco unfold right in front of their eyes at the Lanes.

At this exact moment, the Lane family was in a turmoil. _____

Chapter 167 I Am Here to See You Getting Embarrassed

Owen landed a huge slap on Flora's face without warning, and both Emma and Eden were petrified on one side, not daring to speak. They could only watch their father's increasingly maniacal expression and bloodshot face.

They didn't dare to be the peacemaker here but Flora was still their mother in the end.

Emma and Eden couldn't just do nothing.

"Tell me, who does that child in your body belong to? Come clean with the identity of that man!"

Owen roared while one of his leg landed a blow on Flora's stomach.

Flora immediately stumbled to the ground with a pale face.

"My husband, I'm sorry... I'm sorry..."

Flora's tears couldn't stop flowing. She didn't know how her secret would get exposed to the public.

She knew very well what kind of a man her husband was. He was very egocentric and a champion of machismo. All the women by his side only needed to play the role of a good listener and be obedient.

However, after she was past thirty-five years old, Owen never so much as laid a hand on her again. At this age, she still had her needs to be fulfilled.

She knew that Owen was a very hot-tempered man, and if her secret got out, she would die a hellish death.

On the other hand, as a human being, she had her own desires. Flora could only hook up with some men behind the scenes, and she thought she was being very discreet. However, the explosive news today showed her otherwise. The truth was revealed just like that.

Owen was so angry that he simply pushed her to the living room. He was about to launch into a beating son.

"Emma, Eden, beg to your dad now. I know that I am in the wrong, and I will never do this again..."

Flora wept at her own children.

Eden hated woman who cheated the most. For him, he could play around with as many women as he wanted, but Eden didn't think that a woman should hook up with unknown men out there.

He was completely disgusted by her mother's exposed secret today.

“Mum, you have done something like that, so how could you still beg me to help you keep your face? I feel completely embarrassed by you. How can you be so shameless? You were hooking up with a young guy who is almost my age. Do you know how much ridicule I would get from now on if I go out into the public?”

After Eden had said that, Owen’s face became even uglier. He raised his legs, about to land another kick on Flora’s stomach. He wanted to cause her to have miscarriage right here and right now. He wanted that child to disappear from this world forever.

“Dad, I know you’re furious, and mother is indeed in the wrong here. I don’t want to say anything for her, but don’t you see that there’s something weird about this whole affair? Why would this secret only get exposed today? Just yesterday, we have been waging the word war on the internet, buffeting the Simpson family and gaining a lot of sympathy, but today mummy’s affair was revealed to the internet. This must be Robert’s doing. If mummy has a miscarriage now, and it is known to the public, that would only add on to the list of shadowy happenings in our family. Do you want to see all the netizens having a field day with our ugly affairs?”

Owen was so angry that his whole body was trembling.

Even though he was extremely clear that this was Robert’s doing, but for someone like him, he still couldn’t endure this type of humiliation. The humiliation of his wife branching out to other men, and the humiliation of being the laughing stock in the eyes of the public. From now on, whenever he went out of his house, he could already imagine what were the gaze being cast on him by others, as if his label of a cheated husband was branded on his face.

He asked Emma in a cold voice, “If I don’t cause her to miscarriage here, then do you think it’s a better idea for your mother to give birth to that vile spawn?”

“Dad, we can carry this out discreetly with a private doctor, or we can do it overseas. We can’t let this matter continue to deteriorate now, or else the whole internet would learn of all these embarrassing things. Nobody would care about our scuffle with Robert now, and nobody would care about Georgia’s personal life now. We can’t lose our focus here. If we really fall into this trap that Robert had set, that would only make them more and more smug.”

“Do you think that going to a private doctor to carry out miscarriage would not be found out by the media? Since Robert has dealt his hand, he would definitely pay close attention to every of our move. Do you

really think you can do these behind their backs?”

Owen shot her down sarcastically, and he couldn't help but land a slap on Flora's face again.

“You bitch!”

Emma was really resenting her mother for doing this kind of thing. Initially, their plan was going well, and Robert didn't even dare to bring up the termination of their marriage contract. Everyone was reprimanding Georgia and Robert as a shameless couple.

However, because of her mother seeking young man out there and getting herself pregnant, the Lane family was now in a very disadvantageous position.

“Mum, I think it's best if you get rid of that child here, with no eyes around. I will get a private doctor to deal with the aftermath soon.”

After saying that, she looked at this father.

“I will buy abortion pill for mother so that she can remove that child here at home.”

This was Emma's last showing of kindness for her mother. If her mother was getting beaten up by her father to the point of losing that baby, her life might be in danger as well. By then, she would probably need professional treatment at the hospital.

However, if Flora were to take abortion pills, at least there was no need for her to be at the hospital, which incurred the risk of getting this piece of information exposed to the media.

Owen sunk into a contemplation. He was mulling over Emma's suggestion.

He really wanted to kill off that baby in Flora's stomach now and shun this woman out of the Lane family.

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!

Angelina Jolie Health Struggles - Talk About A Dramatic Change

However, if he had really done that, he would fall right into the trap Robert had meticulously prepared. The media would only aggravate things, and the Lane family's complications would ensue with no end in sight.

So, did he really have to endure this humiliation brought on by Flora now?

No matter what, he could still put on appearances, but there was no way this child was going to see the light of day.

Only by making sure that Flora had miscarriage would Owen feel at ease.

“Then go ask someone to buy abortion pills now.”

Robert and Georgia’s car had rolled to a stop just outside the Lanes’ villa. When the personnel sent by the Lanes went out to buy abortion pills, Robert’s men secretly tailed him and gave the media this piece of information.

The media followed through and secretly captured evidences of this matter.

“Taking abortion pills won’t guarantee smooth-sailing abortion. I have read some news before that there will be a lot of blood... If the abortion doesn’t happen smoothly, womb removal surgery might even be needed. Do you think that Flora would lose that baby so easily? She’s already at an advanced age.”

Georgia didn’t have any tinge of sympathy for Flora at all. In the past twenty years, she had been at the receiving end of humiliation and bully.

Now that Flora was in such a forlorn state, in Georgia’s eyes, this was karma at work.

“Even if the abortion is going to face some complications, you thought that with how they are buying the abortion pills secretly, they are willing to send Flora to the hospital? They won’t do that.”

Robert snickered coldly at one side.

He always thought that Flora and Owen were one fake couple, but at that time he still had a marriage contract with Emma, so he tried his best to respect this couple.

However, all he was feeling towards this Lane family was none other than disgust.

He was even eager to peel off the masks which the members of the Lane family were sporting and then exposed them to the world.

“Since we are already here, shall we go check out the Lanes now?”

They intended to check out the Lanes.

However, after getting off the car, they didn’t know whether the Lanes would allow them to go in.

“We are already here. What reason do we have for not entering? You are still a daughter of the Lane family in name. It should come nothing as a surprise to show concern for your father who is being cheated on.”

Robert let out a laugh, and the two of them got off the car. A few bodyguards were surrounding them.

No reporters dared to enter the courtyard. Robert’s bodyguard rang the doorbell of the Lanes.

After some time, when the maid saw that the visitors were Robert and

Georgia, her face immediately changed.

“Mr. Simpson, I will inform them now. Please hold on.”

The maid informed the Lanes about the arrival of Georgia and Robert. Owen’s face drastically changed, and Eden even became riled up as he started to curse.

“What is that despicable couple doing here? Are they crazy, coming here at this kind of timing?”

Emma’s hands curled up into fists.

“Dad, what do you think they are coming here for? We are at the forefront of gossips and rumors, and could it mean that they aren’t afraid of getting discovered by the media, considering the fact that they are here?”

“They are precisely here to get captured photos so that they could make matters worse for us. I want to see for myself who the victor will be in the end! Let them in.”

Owen let out a muffled roar.

After a few minutes, Georgia and Robert came walking in.

Both parties had long fallen out, and Owen immediately started to interrogate Robert and Georgia.

“Welcome, Miss Lane and Mr. Simpson. Anything that I can do for you here?”

Robert said nothing while Georgia began to laugh.

She really wanted to see for her own how angry Owen was.

“Mr. Lane, I heard that you are being cheated on. I am here to see you getting embarrassed.”

Chapter 168 Flora Wong’s Miscarriage

Georgia was too blunt that Owen’s face clouded over.

“You bitch!”

Eden cursed at the side. Robert’s bodyguard then walked straight over and punched Eden down to the ground.

“This is the Lane family. Not a place for you to strut your stuff!”

Finally, Emma couldn’t help but roar out.

Without Robert’s shelter, had their Lane family reached a point where everyone could bully them?

Emma was so frustrating. Thinking of the boy, Emma now had only one thought. She must try to be as good to the boy as she could. Until then, she would let Georgia and Robert suffer for the rest of their lives when they found out the truth.

“Mr. Simpson, frankly speaking, what do you want to do for bringing your men to our Lane family? Did you think that by forcing us into a

desperate situation, you could be with Georgia together? Let me tell you, even a worm will turn. If you try to wipe the Lane family out, deem not that we don't have any backup."

Robert just smiled faintly as he looked at the few people in front of him. "Mr. Lane, if you're willing to confess the truth about the car accident now, and also the truth about Chester's death, I can spare the Lane family's lives. But, if you insist on confronting, then it won't be just the ups and downs on the internet."

If it was before, Owen might have given it some thought. He couldn't just let the Lane family being wipe out by the Simpson family, even though the Lane family was indeed vulnerable compared to the Simpson family.

But now, he had other cards in his hands. As soon as he thought of Laurence and the boy lying inside the hospital, Owen felt that he had the winning cards. He sneered at Robert.

"Why should we admit to something we haven't done? Robert, if you are willing to believe Georgia's lies, then there's nothing we can do about it."

Up to this moment, Owen was still lying.

Even Georgia herself couldn't figure out why Owen hated her so much. At this moment, she finally couldn't help but ask Owen.

"Mr. Lane, am I your daughter or not? In fact, I've been thinking about this question, was I picked up by you or did my real mother have an affair and give birth to me, so you've been ignoring me and only wanted to sell me to a rich man to make a fortune after I became an adult?"

Georgia wouldn't have any adoration to her father, Owen, nor would she be hurt that Owen treated her like this. She was just curious as to what kind of deep hatred Owen had for her? For the two to had come to this stage.

Owen laughed after Georgia asked this question.

"Do you think your mother is some kind of good person? I don't even know whose daughter you are. She just gave birth to you and then left you with me. Why should I treat you well? I've raised you for twenty years and now you've grown up, selling you to other men to make a fortune as a reward for those twenty years, isn't that how it should be?"

Georgia was relieved. She should have figured out long ago that she could never be Owen's daughter.

Otherwise, how else could Owen treat her with such a resentful

attitude, hating her to death? How could this be the attitude of a real father towards his daughter?

As for who her biological parents were, Georgia didn't care anymore. They were just parents who had abandoned her.

After saying that, Owen scoffed at Robert again.

"Do you think Georgia loves you so much now? She's just as selfish as her mother. Sooner or later, she'll abandon you!"

"I don't know if Georgia will abandon me or not, but before that, your Lane family will definitely be finished. Since you are unwilling to tell me the truth, don't blame me for not reminding you now when your whole family is put into prison after I've found out the truth."

After saying these words, Robert looked at Georgia.

"It's time to go home for dinner. Annie must be missing you a lot right now."

With that, Robert took Georgia away from the Lane family. The two had simply come to the Lane family today to riot.

After Georgia and Robert had left, Owen was so angry that he kicked Flora in the abdomen again.

Emma and Eden didn't realize that at all as they watched Flora lay on the ground with a miserable scream.

Immediately, there was a pool of blood beneath Flora. Flora cried out in pain.

"Emma, Eden, help me. My stomach hurts... it hurts so bad..."

After all, it was still her mother, and so, Emma asked her father.

"Dad, in the future, if you want to divorce with Mom, or whatever you want to do, we won't interfere. But if you let Mom go on hurting like this, then something might really happen. I'll ask someone to send Mom to the hospital. This isn't working!"

"If you still take me as your father, you should just leave her alone and let her fend for herself. Even if she dies from the pain of miscarriage today, she brought it on herself!"

6 Uncommon Tips For Building A Healthy Relationship

5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

Owen walked off after saying these words icily.

"Mom, it's not like you don't know what kind of personality Dad has. You're keeping a man outside and even getting pregnant now. How can we send you to the hospital? By then the internet will be abuzz about this again. What do you want us to do?"

Eden left after he finished speaking. He didn't want to look at his

mother again.

Flora felt heartbroken and shameful. She then cried out to Emma, who was still standing next to her.

“Emma... please. Please send me to the hospital...”

Emma didn't dare to disobey her father's order. She shook her head regretfully at her mother.

“Mom, for this matter, it's not that I didn't want to help you. Dad is very furious now. He'll definitely find out the man you are keeping outside and teach him a good lesson. After all, this child isn't supposed to be kept too. Just bear with it for a moment. I'll get a private doctor over to give you some painkillers. No need to worry.”

Emma instructed the servants to carry her mother to the guest room and then had someone clean up the bloodstains in the living room.

Flora felt heartbroken that her children were ignoring her, and the child inside her stomach was leaving her too. Owen would definitely kick her out of the Lane family afterwards. Was she going to accept her future fate like this?

Flora was unwilling to accept her fate. She cried in agony as the pain in her stomach was tearing her apart.

But there was no one to accompany her. She was bound to the bed on all fours. It was as if she was now a prisoner, and even the servants looked at her with contempt.

“Now that the internet is like this, Dad, what's next? We can't just let these people focus on our family's scandal any longer.”

Emma and her father had come to the study to discuss matters again, and Owen looked gloomy.

If it weren't for the greater good, the first thing he would do right now would be to throw Flora out.

“Since Robert wants to spice things up, then let it be. You use your account in publishing information to muddy the waters.”

Emma and her father discussed the details for a while.

After that, Emma posted another paragraph on her official account.

“Regarding the matter between my mother and father today, I apologize to everyone. In fact, my father and mother agreed to divorce a long time ago, and I respect them for finding their own love... But as this matter came to light, I bet everyone knows that this is just Robert Simpson's revenge on our Lane family, trying to distract everyone... He loves Georgia Lane and doesn't want everyone to be focusing on the matter of Georgia plagiarizing in the past and she was the murderer who ran over Robert's sister too. Robert, I know you want to protect

Georgia, but, you can't just create public opinion on the internet about our Lane family has done so much evil things. My parents may just have a broken relationship, but they didn't get anyone killed. And I won't be with a murderer who killed my loved ones either."

When Emma's paragraph was posted, the internet public opinion was abuzz again.

In fact, netizens could have guessed that today's focus shifted to the Lane family's scandal, which must have come from Robert.

It was just that people liked to watch such gossip very much, which a middle-aged couple both cheating on each other, with one of them even pregnant, cuckolding her husband. Such an incident was indeed shocking.

When Emma sent out this paragraph, everyone's attention returned to Georgia and Robert.

Georgia was the murderer of Robert's sister in a car accident and was once a person who had a bad private life and was expelled from school for plagiarizing papers. Emma's parents were at most a cheating couple with broken relationships.

However, Georgia was a murderer, and such a person was obviously more abominable. And so, Georgia had once again become the focus of public opinion.

They felt that Robert was shameless and had broken the news of the Lane family's infidelity to protect Georgia.

Of course, Georgia and Robert had seen this on the internet too. They had long anticipated today's events, and Georgia knew Robert had a way to deal with it. But she still couldn't guess it for now, and she asked, "What's next?"

"Aren't they going to put you as the murderer of Wendy's car accident? Then I'll just let everyone to discuss the truth about the car accident. I'll let Selena help you with this matter. No need to worry. I'll stir this matter up and clear all the injustice on you. In the future, no one will insult you with these matters again."

"But for now, just let the public opinion on the internet abuzz for a while longer. At night, I'll let Selena make remarks on the public platform. By then, things will get even more exciting."

Emma nodded, and the two were now driving, not intending to return to the Simpson's villa but to Vanessa's flat.

It was inconvenient to get in and out as Vanessa was being lived inside the flat alone. Georgia wanted to bring Vanessa to the villa. Then she could see Annie, and Vanessa was by her side, making Georgia feel

more at ease.

However, when Georgia and Robert arrived outside the flat, they unexpectedly ran into Rachel.

Rachel gave Robert and Georgia a contemptuous glance before turning away and walking into the lift.

Georgia saw two people guarding outside Vanessa's flat. Just as the door was still open and Vanessa was standing at the door, Georgia walked in and asked, "Why are there two people guarding outside? Also, what did Rachel just come here for?"

Chapter 169 Alfred Chow and Rachel Scott Tied the Knot

Vanessa was surprised to see Georgia and Robert here.

And was saddened by Georgia question.

"No big deal, Rachel showed me her marriage certificate, she married Alfred."

Alfred married Rachel? Georgia had no idea what were they doing.

But she didn't ask much looking at Vanessa's sobbing face.

She walked towards Vanessa who was sitting on the sofa.

"What's with the two guards outside?"

"They are sent by Alfred, Elsie went with Alfred to investigate on the videos, but she was concerned about my safety, I didn't tell you that there are tons of reporter gathered around this area. Elsie was afraid that someone might hurt me and requested protection from Alfred."

Hearing this, Georgia thought the relationship between Alfred and Vanessa became more complicated.

They were divorced and he was married to Rachel but sent guards to protect Vanessa?

Their chords were still connected, it was not cut entirely.

She had so many questions to ask but looking at Vanessa's sobbing face, Georgia swallowed them.

The romantic relationship was never easy.

"Vanessa, I knew that this place is not safe and even worse now with all the reporters downstairs. Why don't you come live with me at Robert's villa for the time being? Annie is there too, I'll worry less if we live under one roof."

Georgia tried persuading Vanessa to live with her in the villa.

Vanessa hesitated, that was Robert's villa, she felt uncomfortable living in someone else's home.

Noticed her hesitation, Georgia continued.

"Vanessa, the discussion war will last for quite some time, it might take around ten days. Do you not want to see Annie for ten days?"

Furthermore, you'll only be there for a while, and I won't be home all the time, I need to work, if you were there, you could take care of Annie for me, I trust you fully with Annie."

Vanessa was persuaded. "Alright, I will go with you then."

She then walked over to the guards and explained the whole thing.

They couldn't decide and called Alfred.

One of the guards then handed Vanessa the phone, it was Alfred on the other side.

"Are you sure you want to leave the apartment? Georgia and Robert's are the talks of the town now, there are more people around their villa. It's actually safer if you stay in the apartment, I don't recommend you to leave the apartment and go there."

"Alfred, thanks for sending your guards, but we are divorced, I'm free to stay where I want to. And congratulation on tying the knot with Rachel, you are someone else's husband now, please keep things clear between us, keep a distance, okay?"

Alfred became speechless for some time and then he continued.

"Okay if this is what you want, but don't hesitate to call me if you need help, don't keep it to yourself."

Vanessa replied with "Hmm".

But they were divorced, she didn't want to have anything to do with Alfred anymore even if she was in trouble.

He was someone else's husband now, she should cut the tie entirely.

Alfred then instructed something to the guards after his conversation with Vanessa.

Georgia finally managed to bring Vanessa out of the apartment.

Annie was thrilled to see Vanessa.

They kissed each other on the cheeks and Annie was eager to show off her toy room to Vanessa.

The room was fifty square meters in size, filled with various children toys and games.

"Mom, these are my favourite dolls and the building blocks, I can never perfect it, it's hard... Can you help me, mom..."

Annie introduced her toys to Vanessa excitedly, Georgia smiled watching them.

After Annie had finally finished introducing her toys, Vanessa went to Georgia.

"Robert treats Annie well, I was concern that Robert will mind that Annie is not his child and treats her badly. But looking at how nice he is to Annie now, regardless of whether it is sincere or just because of you,

it doesn't matter, I don't worry anymore. I won't object if you want to bring Annie and live here after you married him."

"Vanessa, don't overthink about the future, even if I married Robert and have Annie lives with me, you can still come to visit anytime you want."

"You're the one who had been taking care of Annie, I know how dependent she is on you. She had been complaining about not seeing you these few days, that's why I wanted to bring you here. You were the one who took care of her for the past six years while I was in prison, your contribution is way higher than mine."

Vanessa smiled, it doesn't matter with whom the child lived with, nothing could come in between her and Georgia.

Both of them spent some time playing with Annie in the room and then Robert arrived in a wheelchair pushed by the housekeeper to call them out for lunch.

"Annie, you must be really happy with both your mommies here with you today, right?"

Islamabad Man Earns Thousands Of Dollars Via This App

A 25-Year-Old Becomes The Richest Man In His City

Robert smiled at Annie.

Robert and Annie's relationship had improved a lot these few days, Annie didn't reject Robert anymore but still wasn't that intimate. She smiled at Robert.

"Uncle Robert, of course, I am happy with mommies, I heard that lunch is ready, what do we have for lunch today?"

Annie asked excitedly.

"We have your favourite braised fish and spicy and sour stir-fried potatoes, shall we have lunch now?"

Annie nodded, she smiled at Vanessa and Georgia.

"Mom, mommy, let's go for lunch."

Georgia's appetite had improved a little, perhaps it was the result of forcing herself but she had managed to control her tendency to throw up, and forced more food down the throat.

Annie went for a nap after lunch.

Vanessa and Georgia were chatting in the garden while Robert worked in the study room. They were busy on their own.

"It's still hard for you to eat, does Robert knows about this? And have you told him about the baby in your womb?"

They were having tea in the garden when Vanessa asked.

"I don't know why, every time I wanted to tell, there were reasons not to. I've been feeling quite well these few days, maybe I could keep the baby."

Georgia still had hope for the baby, she could ask Robert if he minded Annie's background, but she dared not tell about the baby she was carrying.

"I don't know how to tell him and I know I can't keep hiding it, Vanessa, what should I do?"

"I think you should tell him but if you need more time, you can do it when you are well prepared. Why are you afraid to tell him?"

Why was she afraid? She trusted Robert now and was brave enough to be with him.

But it was out of love.

Rationally, she worried too much, she was afraid that Robert would not believe that he was the father of the baby she was carrying.

She knew Robert trusted her but she was still afraid, she didn't understand either the reason for her cowardice.

"Give me some time, I will have to tell eventually."

Everyone went for an afternoon nap.

Georgia and Robert were enjoying the sunset after they woke up.

Robert asked.

"You seems to be hiding something from me, do you? Don't take the burden all by yourself."

"Robert, are you looking forward to having a baby of our own?"

Georgia asked.

"Do you feel pressured by what I said before? Giving birth harm the female body, I do wish for a baby of our own, but you must be willing to do so. Your body suffers a lot during pregnancy, if you do it just because I want to, then I'm a selfish bastard. I'll be a little disappointed if you say no but will also respect your decision."

Robert thought his love of children gave Georgia pressure.

He read a lot of book regarding pregnancy and childbirth, he knew even with medical advancement today, it is still harmful to the body.

It was no easy task to carry the baby for ten months, all sorts of pain and hormones problems, he would never force Georgia to do that.

Georgia shook her head.

"I was thinking whether you will be happy if I'm pregnant."

"Of course I will be happy. Men are all alike, they turn really emotional the moment they become a father. A father has a huge responsibility towards his child, from the birth until the upbringing, all these required

efforts and sacrifices, happiness alone is not enough.”

“Actually I...”

Georgia wanted to tell him that she was pregnant but was interrupted by an incoming call.

“Hold on, I have to answer this.”

“Yes?”

Robert asked his assistant.

“Mr Simpson, we have the result of what happened at the hospital yesterday.”

“Is there valuable news?”

Georgia was concerned about what happened to Travis and Robert too interested in who wanted to murder Travis._____

Chapter 170 Drama of the Wealthy Families, a Dogs Fight

“Mr Simpson, we have identified him, he was born in a village at the northwest, his name is Harley Stone, he became a street gangster during elementary school. He was sent to the hospital by Viper, Viper promised him a hundred thousand yuan if he completed the task.”

“So Harley didn’t know who was the mastermind behind? Have you identified Viper?” Robert asked.

“We investigated Viper, he is working for a multinational company, he is a mercenary that stays loyal to no sides. And he is hard to be tracked so we didn’t find much information on him... Viper knows we are onto him since Harley failed his mission, I guess he will stay hidden for a while.”

The results disappointed Robert, everything surrounded Travis was like a puzzle that he couldn’t solve.

“Keep the investigation on, call me if you need me, don’t stop the investigation.”

Robert explained what he heard from his assistant to Georgia.

“Georgia, do you know if Travis has any enemy? Is there someone that you suspect?”

Georgia shook her head.

“Robert, Travis’s background was simple, his parents died while he was young and his grandmother raised him. He disappeared suddenly ten years ago, I thought he went to study abroad. Only recently I found out that he had been living as a dumb beggar, suffers on the street. His family was simple, I don’t understand who wants him dead and why.”

Robert was confused too, it was understandable if he was from a wealthy family.

But no one could prove his identity anymore since his grandma died.

“It’s alright, don’t overthink, I will handle everything for you, I’ve sent more people to protect him, no one can go near him anymore.”

Georgia was very grateful to Robert.

“Thank you for helping Travis.”

Robert was not a big-hearted person, but he had confirmed that there was nothing between Travis and Georgia.

Helping Travis only brought Georgia closer to him, why not?

While on the internet, netizens that disliked Robert and Georgia increased by the seconds.

Robert and Georgia were named a shameless couple, bullying others with money, netizens were not happy about them.

They kept shooting behind the keyboard, some even asked them to kill themselves.

Even Professor Lee and Aston’s number were dug out. A lot of angry netizens called and blamed them for siding and protecting Georgia.

Everyone around Georgia got driven into the tornado.

Though, Aston and Professor Lee didn’t call and tell Georgia what happened.

They blocked all strangers’ numbers and continued their work.

Aston and Professor Lee were well prepared for the online war, this was a small matter that did not affect both of them.

Aston continued looking for Lucas after work along with Emilia.

Lucas had gone missing for almost a month, the Powell family were looking for him.

It was rumoured that Lucas was brought to China, so Aston and Emilia looked for him here but bore no fruits.

Tonight, Selena released video content on her account.

It was the video at the pub that night.

Wendy and Eden were fighting, there was no sound but their expressions were clearly seen.

And then Wendy left angrily while Eden followed until the car park.

Wendy left driving her car and Eden chased her from the back.

Selena made a note under the video.

“You must be curious about this video, the lady in the video was Wendy who died from a car crash six years ago, she was also my best friend, this is a video recorded on the night the accident happened... While the man who was fighting with Wendy was Eden, the hotly discussed son from the Lane family, he is also the little brother to Emma Lane. Eden chased behind Wendy on the car that killed her right before the crash, I don’t understand how Eden’s half-sister Georgia Lane was claimed to

be the murderer... I guess all of you can watch the video and make a sound judgement.”

Selena was not famous on the internet, she didn't announce her identity.

Robert reposted the video and speech released by Selena on all accounts and websites under him.

Netizens began to dig deeper into Emma's brother, Eden Lane. They weren't familiar with Eden before and were shocked by the information they found.

Eden was a trouble maker since elementary school, a lot of ex-classmates claimed that they've been bullied by Eden, he was the biggest bully and even caused injuries that needed medical attention. All the cases were solved by paying the victims.

The most severe case was where a guy was beaten until he lost his legs but the news was covered up using their power.

Not only this, but he was also a womanizer, a two-timer and forced women to go for abortion.

Many Eden ex-classmates testified against him online following the exposure of this news.

A few years back, Eden went to study abroad, he continued his troublemaking nature and even got addicted to drugs.

Chinese students who studied abroad knew about him, Eden was a revolting wealthy son.

Eden became a trouble maker, a bully and a revolting wealthy son in the heart of the netizens within seconds.

This was an image most hated by the commoners, women went through abortion for him, drugs, gamble, bully, misuse of powers were all title hated by the people.

Along with the video, a conspiracy theory was formed.

They agreed that it was Eden that murdered Wendy.

The Lane didn't expect that such a video existed, including Georgia.

When she asked Robert about it, he kissed her on the lips and smiled.

“I wanted to surprise you, so I asked Selena not to tell you. Who will believe that the Lane is innocent now?”

“I didn't know I was imprisoned on behalf of whom until this year, it was Eden. Eden will have his karma sooner or later even if we don't do anything, he is a complete spoilt brat.”

Islamabad Man Earns Thousands Of Dollars Via This App

5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

Vanessa accompanied Annie to sleep tonight, so Robert and Georgia lied on the same bed.

It pained Robert hearing what Georgia said, he hugged her.

“I’m sorry, I discovered the truth too late, if I had investigated further, maybe you won’t suffer in the prison.”

Georgia shook her head.

“This is not your fault, it was all on the Lane. Your sister was murdered by Eden, you are a victim too, you must be in tremendous pain at that time, of course, you won’t have time to investigate further. There’s only one thing that upsets me during my six years in prison, that’s Annie’s health. The Lane hated me, I think they had someone inside that bullied me daily, I was hurt and due to this, Annie’s health was affected. I feel guilty towards her.”

Robert patted Georgia’s back and kept quiet.

It wasn’t the Lane, it was him.

He shut his eyes tightly hearing Georgia’s words, would she forgive him if she found out the truth?

Robert dared not ask, he only wanted to give the best to the woman in his arms.

Until the day she discovered the truth but couldn’t leave and chose to forgive him.

The next morning, Owen smashed everything in the study room.

He discovered his wife cheated on him yesterday and defended, but now his son gave him trouble.

If Robert was trying to spread rumours, they could put on a pitiful act but everything was true.

The online platform was filled with Eden’s ex-classmates the whole night, everyone had their version of a story about Eden Lane.

And with the video, the Lane had now become the most hated bullied and wealthy family that misused their power.

There were netizens on their side before, but now every single one of them thought they were repulsive and liars.

The video also made the netizens felt Georgia was framed and started to have empathy for her.

Created false evidence, framing others, all these made the netizens hated the Lane.

Even the rational one who understood that the news was released by Robert, won’t have empathy towards the Lane anymore.

Everyone was watching a drama of the wealthy families, a dogfighting show.

Their failure was due to Eden, if he wasn't useless, if he didn't murder someone, the Lane would never have to face all these.

"Dad, we must keep calm now, what should we do about Eden's news online? Netizens are siding the other side. Many Eden ex-classmates testified against him, they don't believe us and see us as liars."

Emma was annoyed, she never expected that Robert had a video from six years ago.

The release of the video put the Lane in a very disadvantaged position.

"Emma, can you keep calm now? Eden ran away, he knew I will beat him so he ran away. I don't need a son like this, I wished he had never been born, how could I have a son like him!"

Owen yelled furiously.

Emma too wished that she didn't have a brother like Eden.

Such a trouble maker, he contributed nothing but troubles to the family, if it wasn't because of Eden and that accident, the Lane would never have to face such difficulties.

"Dad, we need to think of a way, anger solves nothing."

"I've sent someone for Eden, if he is captured by Robert now, we are doomed. He can't keep his mouth shut."

Owen worried that if Eden revealed the truth under pressure, they would lose the war.

"Dad, our men alone is not enough, I'll call Laurence to look for Eden too."

"Yes, you are right, we should call Laurence now."

The call was connected after a while.

"I've seen the news online, Mr Lane, you call me out of the blue, what can I help?"

"Mr Knight, my son ran away, I sent some of my men to locate him, but I'm worried that Robert will get to him before we do, could you please look for Eden too?"

Laurence sighed and nodded.

He collaborated with the Lane because they are still useful in the attack of the Simpson family.

A small favour like this was nothing to Laurence since the Lane was still useful to him.

"Yes, I could send my man, don't worry."

Hearing he promised, Owen asked.

"Mr Knight, we agreed to collaborate, when will you deliver your words?"

The Simpson is getting close to us now, they could destroy us anytime, do you wish to be a bystander watching Robert attacks us?"

“Mr Lane, how well do you know Robert’s father? Do you know why I stay hidden? If I launch my attack now, Robert’s father could easily locate me, he is far more capable than Robert. And by then I will be killed by Robert’s father while the Lane will die with me. I stay hidden waiting for an opportunity to get rid of Robert’s father and then I will shift my focus onto you, don’t worry. Robert obviously wants to torture you step by step, he won’t destroy you just yet.”

He meant he won’t help, for the time being, Owen hung up with his face stiffened.

Owen heard rumours about Robert’s father too.

Laurence sounded like he was afraid of him too, did that mean the Lane family was doomed?

Instead of waiting for a helping hand, it was better to stand on your own feet.

“Emma, pay someone on the internet to create some false evidence, we must stop Robert... Release the picture at the scene of the accident to the public, show them it was Georgia in that car, we must create a fog to cover the car accident and let the netizens keep the discussion on!”

Emma and Owen discussed their strategies but the launching was interrupted by their maid.

“Mr Owen, Miss, Madame is experiencing heavy bleeding, she fainted, what should we do now?”

Chapter 171 Selena Is Pregnant

Flora’s baby had finally been aborted after a series of suffering from the medicine taken last night. She was now lying unconscious in the bed. Emma and Owen didn’t visit her at all, only the maids were taking care of her.

Owen couldn’t care less, he didn’t want this person to die in front of him and he had to handle it.

Emma was annoyed too, she didn’t want to hear her mom’s complaining her for being cold-hearted.

It was her mom that cheated on her dad, she begged her dad not to kill her, and she had been merciful enough.

“Dad, do we need to send mom to the hospital?”

Emma thought her mom should not die at home, it will be a gossiping topic for the media.

Owen mocked. “Let her bleed, let her body take it, if she can’t make it, that’s it and get lost. Apart from her death, I don’t want to hear anything about her anymore!”

Emma wanted to say that it would be harmful to them if mom died. But she was interrupted by a phone call from their marketing company. Emma was surprised to hear the news brought by them.

“Dad, there’s still a turning point for us, Jennifer posted a video on her account.”

Owen played the video and Jennifer’s speech were as the following.

“Hello, I’m Jennifer, I think I need to voice my opinion about the hot topic recently... Do you know how Georgia and Robert met? Georgia was a prostitute in a club, he had an eye on her and the two ended up together. Don’t you think Robert’s blind? Falling in love with a prostitute, furthermore, he was engaged to Emma at that time. This man cheated on her and he was nothing but a disgusting man that shame us all!”

“Whereas Georgia, I only know that she was a prostitute in a club and was later found to had involved in plagiarism of her tutor’s work and murdered someone in a car crash! I can’t believe that Robert would fall for such a woman! They are indeed two peas in a pot! And the Lane, Eden is indeed not a very proper person but Emma is the opposite, so does her parents, they are ordinary people, Robert was trying to frame them via online viral news. Why do you think there were so many of Eden’s ex-classmates pointing fingers at him? A lot of them were only trying to gain fame, I am the opposite, I wanted to reveal the truth, the Lane family is problematic, and the most problematic person is Georgia Lane!”

This topic had once again become a widely discussed topic under the influence of Jennifer. She was the lady from the Johnson family and was also an internet celebrity.

While everyone was discussing, Emma posted a piece of news on her account.

She posted a picture of the car accident on her account where Georgia was clearly seen sitting on the driver seat.

“I know about the viral discussion going on the internet, my brother made a lot of mistakes but it isn’t like what was stated on the internet, he is not a devil. A lot of netizens were bribed to frame him and I want to apologize on behalf of my brother for his previous mistakes... About the car accident, the Simpson tries to cover the truth with lies, but the truth was Georgia took over my brother’s car, he wasn’t the one that drove the car into an accident. I know it might be hard to believe, but the picture says a thousand word, you can also call the police to verify the truth.”

With this post, the issue reached another climax, with non-stop discussion online.

It was originally a war between the Lane and the Simpson, netizens were watching a dogs fight.

But now that Jennifer stood up for the Lane and degraded Robert and Georgia, netizens started to attack them both.

The Johnson noticed what Jennifer had done.

“Jennifer, stop getting involve, it’s none of your business, you are marrying Jasper, so don’t create trouble.”

Jennifer’s mom advised. Her daughter was too much, she offended the Simpson.

But Jennifer said pitifully.

“Mom, I’ve been pursuing Robert for so many years but he humiliated and ignored me. I just wanted to mock him a little, do you think he will attack us because of this? Does he even have the power to do so?”

Jennifer’s mom disliked Robert too, her daughter had been following him behind for so many years but he made her a joke in their circle.

“That’s it, everything ends here, say no more. It won’t benefit us standing against the Simpson. I will let you go this once, but if you provoke them again, Robert might really attack us, keep your mouth shut and I will apologize on behalf of you, okay?”

Jennifer nodded unwillingly.

Love turned into hatred within the second, she wanted to destroy the person she couldn’t have.

Jennifer’s parents called to apologize to Robert, but he hung up coldly. He had everything planned but Jennifer appeared out of nowhere and ruined everything.

“Robert, are you in dilemma? I don’t care about what the netizens said, do as you want.”

A Pakistani Man Has Accidentally Found A Way Of Earning More
Surprising Facts About La’Tecia Thomas You Probably Didn’t Know
His concentration was attacking the Lane now, he won’t waste time on the Johnson.

But he couldn’t swallow it just like that too, so he called Jasper.

“You said you don’t mind to marry a vase, but Jennifer said something nasty over the internet and ruined my plan, are you not going to intervene?”

Jasper had never expected that Jennifer would stick her fingers into the war between Robert and the Lane.

He realized in an instant that it might endanger the Holland if he married this woman.

“She had made her statement, if we force her to apologize, people will think she does it out of force. I don’t know what to do with this woman, she is insane, the only purpose she insists on marrying me is to disgust us, right?”

Jasper asked while smiling, the more he tried to understand Jennifer’s intention to marry him, the funnier he thought it was.

“She released a statement online, can’t you do the same? You have an account too, since Jennifer made a mess, let’s reveal the ugly side of her.”

“You want me to reveal that I had been cheated on?”

Jasper asked with a smiling face.

“I suppose you don’t mind being cheated on.”

Jasper smiled. He released a video statement against Jennifer after his conversation with Robert.

“Hello, I’m Jasper Holland. Jennifer who had just released a video statement is my fiancée, we will have our engagement party soon... I would like to explain a little about the statement made by my fiancée, she was not sane when the statement was made.”

“She grew up with Robert and had loved him for years, but he never accepted her love. My fiancée’s love towards him turned into hatred, thus she insisted on marrying me. And when she learned about Robert being with Georgia and what happened online, she released a statement to deliberately frame them. Everything she does was out of hatred towards Robert, nothing she said was true, and whether or not you want to believe me, it’s all up to you. I speak from my heart and don’t want to see anyone being deceived by my fiancée.”

It was only a gossip between the Simpson and the Lane but now the Johnson and Holland joined in, it became more viral than ever.

Until when that this war between the wealthy families will continue?

The supporters for both sides were equally strong.

Jennifer was furious with Jasper’s action, how could he release a statement admitted that she was in love with Robert?

He was a shameless man that admitted that he had been cheated on.

And the Holland family knew what happened online.

Selena felt funny.

“Jasper, since your statement, you’ve been named ‘the biggest dummy’ online, do you really not care at all?”

“Why would I care? Jennifer was nothing but a vase to me, but what

she did disgust Robert and me, so I wanted to do something that disgusted her too. Let's see how long she intended to be my wife, I need to torture her until she asks for a divorce or even better if she rejects the marriage now."

Elliot smiled listening to them, she disliked Jennifer too.

But the Holland and the Johnson had been friends for years, hopefully, the argument between the young generations would not damage their friendship.

And they had to accept Jennifer as their daughter-in-law since Jasper slept with her.

"Jasper, don't get overboard, Jennifer is their only child, the Johnson might attack you for this."

Jasper nodded with a smile, their conversation went on but Selena fainted out of a sudden.

Jasper turned nervous while Elliot ordered people to send them to the hospital.

An hour later, Selena was lying on the bed when the doctor approached.

Elliot and Jasper asked nervously, "Doctor, what happened to my daughter?"

"... What's wrong with my sister?"

"Madame and Mr Holland, Ms Holland is pregnant and she passed out due to malnutrition."

Chapter 172 Selena, Abort The Baby

Both Elliot and Jasper's faces stiffened hearing the doctor.

"What? You sure my sister is pregnant?"

Jasper asked seriously while Elliot frowned.

"How long?"

The doctor realized something was odd, he answered carefully.

"It's still early, it all depends on when was her last menstrual."

"Are you sure there is no mistake?"

Jasper asked again and the doctor shook his head.

"Mr Holland, Ms Holland is pregnant."

Jasper was in disbelief, he adjusted his emotion and asked the doctor again.

"My sister passed out just now, is the baby alright? And her body?"

"Her medical report is fine, sugar level is on the lower side, and she needs balance and nutrients food."

Jasper didn't know what to say, he kept his mouth shut.

Elliot swept a glance at her son and turned to the doctor.

“Yes, thank you.”

Elliot asked Jasper with a stiffened face after the doctor was gone.

“Do you know that your sister has a boyfriend? Is Jason the father? Or someone else?”

Jasper shook.

“Selena’s routine is work and home, she goes out once in a while during the weekend, but spend most of her time at the police station and home. Even with Jason, they don’t go out that often and don’t look like they are in love. Mom, was Selena raped?”

Elliot analyzed her son to see if he was lying.

She knew Selena love Jasper and Elliot was afraid that they might end up together.

They were siblings, though not blood related but they must not be together.

“Let’s ask her when she’s awake.”

Elliot’s heart was heavy, she didn’t know why but she sensed that something was wrong.

Selena woke up half an hour later.

She then realized she was in the hospital. She looked at her mom and brother sitting at the side and asked.

“Why am I here in the hospital?”

Jasper hadn’t replied and Elliot asked.

“Selena, did someone bully you?”

Selena shook in confusion, Elliot continued.

“Doctor told us you passed out due to malnutrition because you are pregnant. Who is the father? Jason?”

A bomb exploded in Selena’s head when she heard her mom.

Pregnant? How possible?

Selena’s lips trembled, she was nervous. Jasper saw her expression and asked.

“Did someone bullied you? Selena, Jason? Tell me, I will avenge you!”

“No... No one bullied me...”

Selena explained nervously while Jasper asked again.

“Well then who is the father? Do you have a boyfriend? Call him up and we will discuss about marriage.”

Selena couldn’t think anymore, she didn’t know what to say.

If she said someone raped her, her brother and mom will definitely avenge her.

But, if she lied about the father, she couldn’t think of anyone who would lie with her.

Her face turned white when she thought of her brother who was also the father of her child, she dared not utter a word.

“Jasper... It’s not like that, I visited the pub and didn’t know who the father is.”

Selena told a lie at the end.

“Slap” Elliot threw a slap onto Selena’s face.

Jasper was astonished.

“Mom, why did you slap her? She is the victim!”

Elliot was infuriated.

“Stop defending her! I told her to love herself and not to get involved in a complicated relationship, but look at her now! She’s pregnant and doesn't know who the father is? What a shame to the Holland family!”

Selena felt her cheek was burning, but she dared not speak, she kept her head low.

“Mom, it had happened, stop saying things that hurt her. She’s pregnant, we need to solve the problem instead of fighting. Selena, this is an accident, since we don’t know who the father is, let’s go for abortion.”

Selena looked at Jasper in tremendous shocked hearing what he said.

Her lips trembled nonstop.

This is the child of her and her brother, she would never give up.

Elliot nodded in agreement.

“Your brother is right, you don’t need to keep the baby since you don’t know who the father is. Selena, you are still young, you need to get married and have a family. Who will want to marry you if you have a child now? Do you want to marry a commoner? A daughter of a family like us will never marry others bringing a child out of wedlock. Listen to me and arrange for an abortion.”

“I want to keep this child, I like children...”

Selena gathered her courage and uttered the words looking at Elliot and Jasper.

Elliot’s face turned green, she raised her hand but was stopped by Jasper.

“Mom, calm down, let me speak to her, she’s still young, don’t get angry.”

Elliot was infuriated. She had enough headache knowing her adopted daughter fell in love with Jasper, she loved her as her own.

So she arranged for her to be married to Jason, a proper family.

A 25-Year-Old Becomes The Richest Man In His City

The Most Expensive Items Kylie Jenner Has In Her Closet

Jason had a good family background and he was a proper man, they grew up together and would treat her well.

She had made a very good arrangement for her but she slept with others and got pregnant. She was angry and sad at the same time.

“Stop defending her! If there’s a man she loves, bring him to me and they shall get married and give birth to the baby! But she wants to keep the baby without knowing the father, now, how can I calm down?”

Elliot shouted while Jasper comforted her.

“Mom, Selena is still young, let’s take it slowly.”

“Selena, apologize to mom now, what did you say? Being a single mom, are you insane? Even though we could afford to raise a child but why do you want to be a single mom? It’s not worth it.”

Jasper was a womanizer, he was used to the scams between women, using a child as a weapon to get married.

But she was his sister, he had to put himself into her shoes.

He understood if she was in love and wanted to give birth to the child of her loved one, but a stranger? It was not worth it.

Selena dared not speak, she knew her reason was not solid enough.

But if she insisted, it would only make things worse.

“Yes, I just... Like children so much... Jasper, Mom, please arrange the abortion for me...”

Selena thought she could agree with her brother and mom for now.

And tried fleeing from the hospital later. She wanted to go overseas and give birth to the child.

This was the only thing she could ever have with her brother in her entire life.

Selena thought there will never be anything between her and Jasper, but this accident had given her a chance to own something that belonged to both of them. She would never give up.

She needed to think of a way to escape from the hospital.

Elliot calmed down seeing Selena agreed to an abortion.

“Since you agree, I will arrange the abortion, Selena, don’t blame me, there’s plenty of opportunities for you to be a mother in the future, and now is not the time.”

Selena nodded sadly.

“Mom, I understand, I wasn’t thinking straight just now.”

Jasper knew abortion caused harm both physically and mentally, so he comforted her.

“Selena, there are tons of good man in the world, I will arrange blind

dates for you every month until you met someone you loves and you can have a baby with him.”

Selena smiled helplessly, she was now trying to keep the baby of the man she loved.

But she couldn't say it out, she could only make fake promises in front of her mom and brother.

Selena fainted just now, so the doctor didn't recommend surgery immediately, he advised monitoring her condition for a few days in the hospital first.

Selena let out a sigh of relief, there was plenty to prepare if she wanted to escape.

The Holland was a powerful family, they could easily find her if her escape plan wasn't perfect.

Both Jasper and Elliot didn't know her plan, they thought she agreed and that was it.

Elliot went home without worries and instructed the kitchen to prepare chicken soup and some nutritious soup for maternity.

While Jasper went back to the office.

Selena on the other hand called Jason. It was only Jason who knew the truth.

Selena thought only with Jason's help that she could escape and stay hidden from the Holland.

“Jason, I need a favour,” Selena said after the call was connected.

She told Jason that she was pregnant as well as her mom and brother's response.

“Jason, I want to keep this child, I want to escape from here, can you help me?”

Jason was stunned, he didn't say anything for a moment and then asked carefully.

“Selena, he is your biological related brother, you can't have his child, the child will turn out mutant, this is common knowledge and you should know it. And I didn't know that you are in love with your brother, you are still young, there's still time for you to turn around, I will never reveal what happened that night, but I disagree with your intention to keep the child. It's not fair for your brother and it will harm you.”

Selena sobbed.

“Jason, neither you nor Jasper knew that I'm not his biological related sister, I am adopted. Jasper's parents are my adopted parents, no outsider knows about this...”

Jason was shocked, he really didn't know about this.

“Selena, don’t lie to me about this, are you telling the truth?”

Selena explained what happened to her.

The Holland had a daughter but was kidnapped along with Jasper.

Jasper saw his sister murdered before his eyes and had since developed psychological issues.

She was adopted later and Jasper thought his sister was back, and their parents kept this secret until now.

They were afraid that Jasper couldn’t handle the trauma once the truth was revealed.

Selena knew all these, she didn’t want to reveal it but only Jason could help her now.

Jason would not help if she didn’t explain this.

“So that was what happened. I trust you, Selena... In fact, Jasper is an adult now, he couldn’t handle his sister’s death before but I’m sure he could now. Do you really want to keep it secret forever?”

Tears rolled down from Selena's eyes.

“Jason, I want to but I can’t... I'm not that selfless, I might tell the truth if Jasper like me as a woman, but he treats me only as his sister, not a woman. I can’t do that, I can’t pollute his love, I feel myself disgusting, I can’t let Jasper know that I have this kind of twisted feeling towards him.”

Jason didn’t have a sister, Selena grew up with them and he always treated her as his sister. It pained him seeing what happened to Selena.

“I get it, I will think of a way but both your mom and brother would be angry with your escape.”

“I can’t care much, they won’t let me keep this baby, I can’t... And I don’t want to argue with them either, the best thing is to leave. They might be angry, but they will accept as time goes by... I will be depressed if Jasper and Mom force me to undergo an abortion.”

“Okay, I will arrange for you to go abroad and make you a fake passport so that they can't track you. Wait for my call at the hospital, I will call you with a different number so they won’t know it was me that helped you.”

Selena nodded. “Thank you, Jason, I know I’ve troubled you but you’re the only one that could help me now, I’m sorry.”

“No worries, you are just giving birth to a child, not doing something evil, Jasper and his mom might be angry but they will be fine in time. Don’t feel guilty, you are a mother with the right to keep the baby in your womb.”

The war online continued, Robert was in his villa when he received a

call from Ivan.

“Robert, I had some people check all the documents in my computer to see if they could restore my deleted files, guess what I found? My black box was connected to the cloud, all videos were automatically stored there. I rarely use the account, so I forgot about this. My men discovered this cloud account and I’m logged in now and managed to retrieve the video about the accident.” _____

Chapter 173 The Footage From The Accident Site Was Still There

Ivan Simpson’s words made Robert Simpson sound as if he was stuttering slightly.

“The footage during Wendy Simpson’s accident was still there? Did the footage really record the situation of the accident site?”

Ivan nodded while smiling over the phone, he sounded like he was somewhat relieved.

“I’ve looked everywhere, but I didn’t expect the footage to be saved in my cloud storage. I watched it just now, and yes, it recorded absolutely everything that happened during the accident, even though it was short. It also recorded Eden Lane walking out from the driver’s seat of the car, so she can be convicted based on this footage alone. Robert, you can stop debating with people now. If we upload this footage to the internet, and send it to the police, Georgia Lane will be cleared of any suspicion, the lies and deceptions from the Lane family will become clear as day, and Wendy will be avenged.”

Robert had never been more thrilled in his entire life.

It was such a comeback, he thought that the footage had been lost, and now he’s at a lost of words due to his excitement.

“Thank you, Ivan. If Georgia knew this, she would be very happy. This incident had been on her mind a lot lately. She had suffered a lot of humiliation these few years, and now, I’m going to clear her name of any suspicion. Send me a copy of the footage, I’ll let her have a look at it. She will definitely be very happy if she sees this. As for the online debates, I’ll handle it myself, don’t worry about it. I’ve already planned out my steps, and with this footage, it will definitely shorten the time I need to achieve victory on my side. But, I’ll upload the footage later when the timing is right.”

Ivan didn’t care whenever Robert decides to upload the footage to the internet. He smiled at Robert and said.

“You can do whatever you want, bro, I’ll leave it up to you. I’m just wondering when we will send the footage to the cops? We can’t let Eden get away with what she’d done scot-free.”

Robert's original plan was to capture Eden, move her to a discreet location and interrogate her to make her spit out the truth of the incident.

But ever since he was certain that Georgia was not involved in the incident, there was no need to interrogate Eden.

And now that he had the footage of the accident, there was even lesser of a need to interrogate her.

The best approach now is to get the cops to incarcerate Eden, and start a flame war on the internet against her.

"Since everything is in your control, do whatever you want, bro. This time, we must avenge Wendy."

After they hung up the call, the footage was emailed to Robert and he downloaded it.

He then called a police station that he personally knew and sent the footage to them.

After that, he pushed himself out of the study in his wheelchair.

The sun had almost set by then, Georgia and Vanessa Cooke were playing with Annie Cooke in the garden.

Seeing as Gigi was happily playing with Annie, Robert told her.

"Gigi, I have a surprise for you, do you wanna come and take a look?"

She was flying a kite with Annie. When she heard Robert, she told Annie.

"You both play without me, I have to leave for a while."

"Go do your thing with uncle, mummy. I'll continue playing with mom, don't worry about me."

Georgia walked next to Robert, then smiled and asked.

"What kind of surprise do you have in store for me? Your expression tells me that it's gonna be something very exciting."

She had been with him for a really long time, but this was the first time she had seen him feeling so happy. Usually, it was hard for her to even figure out how was Robert feeling.

"Follow me to the study, I'm sure you'll love what I'm about to show you."

Georgia pushed Robert into the study and in front of his desk. Robert then played the footage of the accident.

The footage showed a car slowly moving on a highway. Then, the car entered an accident site right in front of it. The footage then slowly closed in on the accident, it showed Eden getting out from the driver's seat and ran away in a hurry...

Georgia's immediately started crying. She covered her mouth,

restraining herself from expressing the excitement and sadness deep down in her heart all at the same time.

“Robert, how did you find this footage?”

Georgia asked as she could barely contain her excitement. She was crying tears of happiness, all of the sadness and excitement were all clumped up in her heart.

“Ivan called me just now. He told me that when he was looking for a missing folder on his computer, the professional he hired found his cloud storage account on accident. He used to save every video to his cloud storage. Since his car dash cam was also connected to the internet, the footage naturally found its way into the cloud storage.”

“Gigi, now you don’t have to worry about people saying that you’re the culprit of Wendy’s accident. With this footage, no one will ever wrongly accuse and slander you.”

Surprising Facts About La’Tecia Thomas You Probably Didn’t Know

The Most Expensive Items Kylie Jenner Has In Her Closet

Georgia ran towards Robert and hugged him tightly. Her tears never stopped flowing, she didn’t know what to say, she just wanted to hugged Robert tightly at this moment.

Her tears had absolutely soaked Robert’s chest. Robert patted her on her back in return, comforting her.

“I’ve already made a call to the police, they will soon send people to detain Eden and incarcerate her. With this footage, your verdict will undoubtedly be reversed. Gigi, you don’t have to cry anymore...I will protect you from any grievance thrown your way. We’ll be together happily ever after, I shall allow no one to ever hurt you ever again.”

Georgia stopped crying, lifted her head and smiled at him.

“I’m not sad, instead I am very happy. The excitement just rushed over my head...Perhaps it was due to me living under so much grievance for such a long time. I always thought that all hope was lost, and I’ve lived in utter desperation for so long. But now, I am blessed by God, as now I have you by my side. If I did not meet you, Robert, if you did not care and love me with all your heart, I don’t think I would be cleared of my accusations, and will have to bear them forever...”

“Even though I was the one who accused you and caused you so much pain...Gigi, will you marry me...?”

“I want you to be my wife, I want to be your proper husband, I want us to be a legitimate couple. I want us to stand in front of a crowd of people, I want others to call you ‘Mrs. Simpson’. I will support your

dreams, I will let you dive deeper into scientific research, and become a scholar whose name will be known worldwide. I will look after Annie, I will protect you, I will be by your side till death do us part..."

Georgia was absolutely taken back by Robert's proposal. Even if they had been together for a very long time, and she had already understood his intentions.

However, she did not expect Robert to propose to her right then and there.

She did not know what to do, perhaps her systems were overloaded by the sheer number of surprises thrown her way and clouded her mind.

Robert, however, thought that Georgia was having second thoughts, he asked her in a worried tone.

"Is there something that I'm not doing right? You can tell me about them, I'll make them right. If you become my wife, I swear I will become the most perfect husband the world had ever seen. I will do whatever you ask me to."

Georgia shook her head while tearing up and said.

"Why would you think like that, Robert? I've already brought my precious little Annie and best friend forever Vanessa to live here with you, it should show that I've placed all my trust in you...It's just that I did not expect you to propose to me right here, right now. I think I'm surprised so much it has clouded my judgement. Of course I'll marry you and be your wife! Other than Vanessa, you're the one who treats me the best in the whole world, how would I not marry you? But..."

Before Georgia could finish her sentence, Robert suddenly hugged her tightly and kissed her passionately.

It was a sweet and loving kiss, both of them embraced it deeply, exchanging their love for each other together.

It wasn't easy for them to let go of each other. Georgia blushed and explained.

"Why didn't you let me finish just now? Of course I am willing to marry you. But since your parents are still alive and kicking, not accounting for your other relatives, the last thing I want is to upset your relatives when I marry you. So, you must inform your parents about our marriage first."

Robert couldn't care less about Aidan Simpson's opinion, but he did care about his mother's opinion on the matter.

With the footage, perhaps his mother will be less tense on the matter.

"Gigi, my mother's bad impression of you is completely due to the accident. With this footage, even if she still dislikes you, there probably

won't be that much hatred thrown your way. Don't worry, I will deal with my mother and change her mind. It might take some time, yes, but believe me when I say that I will make her accept you into our family."

Georgia cried tears of joy and told him.

"I believe you with all my heart, Robert. Even if you take a very long time to convince her, I wouldn't mind at all. As long as we are together, and looking after each other, that long period of time means nothing to me."

Georgia was someone who had almost experienced a death of a loved one, so it was clear to her that as long as the ones she cared for were still alive, nothing was difficult for her to endure.

If someone that she loved had passed away, that was the true desperation for her.

Georgia and Robert chatted intimately together for some time before she left and went to find Annie and Vanessa.

Robert then picked up his phone and gave his mother a call.

No one picked up the first call.

Robert made another call, waited for a long time before Maisie finally answered the call.

"Is something the matter?"

Maisie replied coldly. She was threatened once again, not only there was a knife held on her throat, there was also a gun pointed at her head.

Kayden stood right in front of her while holding a paper. Her phone was on hands-free mode, and she could only answer the phone according to the script on the paper. _____

Chapter 174 Threat from Eden Lane

"Mom, I have the evidence of what happened during the accident, Wendy's car crash."

Maisie was emotional even though she was threatened now, she couldn't answer by herself, while Kayden wrote something on the board.

"What's the content of the video?"

Maisie read directly from the board.

Robert explained what was recorded.

"Mom, Eden was the murderer, we have all the evidence needed and already informed the police to take Eden in. We have finally avenged Wendy and I will instruct people inside to teach Eden a good lesson.

And the Lane, I won't let them loose for deceiving us all these years!"

Maisie felt complicated, she had been thinking who the murderer was

between Georgia and Eden.

She believed neither party and hated them both.

But now with the video, despite not seeing it herself, she believed it, she believed that Robert would never deceive her with Wendy's death.

So, Georgia didn't lie when she said she was innocent.

Her hatred towards Georgia reduced significantly, she didn't know what to say while Kayden wrote on the board again.

"Since the real murderer had been identified, you have to avenge Wendy, do like your plan, I only want to see the result."

"Mom, are you not coming back? I've gathered all shreds of evidence now, I will take revenge on the Lane family, and don't you want to see it?"

Robert felt strange, his mom loved Wendy so much and she wanted so much to know the truth. She always wanted to take revenge on her own and she had even more vicious moves.

"Of course I will be back."

Kayden wrote again.

"But it might take a while, I will contact you then."

Robert let out a sigh of relief hearing her mom's words. He thought for a while and decided to reveal this true feeling.

"Mom, now that it is proven that Georgia was not the murderer, I want to let you know that I've asked her to marry me today and I would like your blessing."

Maisie's face turned cold. Even though it was proven that Georgia was not the murderer, but she still didn't like Georgia.

She disliked this woman that seduced her son.

"I won't intervene in your love life, but you won't have my blessing, I'm tired..."

Maisie read word by word from the board and then Kayden hung up the call.

Robert looked at the phone in silence.

He wanted a blessing from his mom but it seemed like his mom still disliked Georgia.

He needed to think of another way.

Kayden instructed others to keep an eye on Maisie after the conversation.

While she went reporting the contents to Laurence.

"Master, the Lane is doomed with the video, should we intervene?"

Laurence thought for a while. Robert was his ultimate target.

But with the presence of Aidan, Laurence dared not take risky moves.

He had been thinking of ways to get rid of Aidan.

"You said Robert told his mom that he wants to marry Georgia, do you think it would be easy for us to do something during the wedding ceremony? Aidan will certainly be attending the wedding and if we can get rid of him first, everything else will go as smooth as silk."

"Master, we need a perfect plan, it's risky to make a move at a huge ceremony."

Laurence began thinking, he leaned against the sofa and did his thinking with his eyes shut tight. After some times, he opened his eyes and looked at Kayden.

"Let Maisie call Robert to tell him she approved his marriage with Georgia and ask them to get married the soonest possible."

Kayden thought this was not a good plan, she asked.

"Maisie doesn't like Georgia and Robert knew it, will he suspect something if Maisie agreed and urged them to get married soon?"

"Well then let's do it this way. Maisie hates Aidan right? Let Maisie tell Robert that she will give her blessing if Aidan agreed to let Robert inherit all his fortunes and host the wedding."

They further discussed the details before Kayden went to Maisie.

"Tell Robert what is written here, if not..."

Kayden waved and five men approached.

"If you don't do as I said, I'll make sure they give you a memorable moment!"

Maisie's face turned green, it would be only a threat if it was a knife.

But she brought a few men with her, this was humiliation. Reputation was everything to Maisie, she read the words on the board and her face turned white.

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!

A 25-Year-Old Becomes The Richest Man In His City

How could she agree to Robert and Georgia's wedding? Despite with the terms that Aidan gave up all of his fortunes and host the wedding. She thought it was not a bad idea, she didn't want Aidan's fortune to fell into the hands of the children from another woman.

But she was still not happy being forced to do so.

Kayden and the men stood in front of her.

"It seems like you would rather have some fun with these men tonight?"

Kayden said sarcastically while Maisie shut her eyes.

"Make the call."

Robert had just finished dinner and saw an incoming call from his mother. He held on tight to his wheelchair and pushed himself near the window.

“Yes, Mom.”

They had just ended their call, Robert was curious why she called again.

“Regarding Georgia and you, if you insist to marry her, I will agree but with one term. If you can do it, I will be present at your wedding and give my blessing.”

Robert was surprised, but he was curious about her term.

“What do you want me to do?”

“If you could make Aidan host your wedding and agreed to give you all his fortunes, I’ll approve your marriage to Georgia.”

Robert knew his parents were not on good terms and he had been siding with his mom and hated Aidan.

But Aidan saved him, he respected Aidan as someone who had saved him.

He never treated him as his father though.

However, this was his mom’s only term and it was related to his marriage with Georgia.

Robert knew he couldn’t say no.

“I will think of a way, don’t worry mom if this is your term, I will do my best to achieve it.”

Robert had decided to contact Aidan privately to discuss this.

He didn’t know if Aidan had other kids, Robert was thinking about faking this whole fortune inheritance thing and shall return everything to him when the clouds of dust were settled.

Robert didn’t want Aidan’s fortunes, he could make money on his own, and he didn’t need a penny from him.

But he understood his mom’s intention, she was thinking about him, hoping that he could inherit Aidan’s fortune and protected by him, this was a mother’s love for her child.

Perhaps his mom thought Aidan had other kids and didn’t want them to own fortunes that belonged to him, Robert didn’t care about any of this.

He had thought of a few ways to discuss with Aidan, he was confident.

While at the police station, Eden was locked up in the investigation room.

The police re-investigated Eden’s involvement in the car accident, Eden was confused why he was locked up.

He still didn’t know what was going on.

The police asked questions about the car accident but he refused to answer any of them.

Until they played the video capturing the whole incident.

He saw himself fleeing from the driver seat in the video and he turned white.

He was anxious, his life ended here today?

“Eden Lane, we have gathered all evidence and if you keep quiet, we will send you to the court directly. We will explain your attitude to the judge that you refuse to admit your wrongdoings and you will receive heavier punishment then, think wise!”

Eden rubbed his fingers against each other continuously and asked a question out of a sudden.

“There is a police officer named Selena here right? Bring her here or call her up, I will only tell the truth to her.”

The police looked at each other and then dialled Selena’s number.

They explained what happened in the questioning room and Eden’s demand, Selena was confused.

She was still in the hospital and couldn’t be present at the police station.

“Hand him the phone, let me listen to what he has to say.”

One of the police officers handed the phone over to Eden after that.

“Eden Lane, the video proved everything, even if I’m present, I can’t prove that you didn’t kill anyone, why do you need me there?”

Eden lowered his voice.

“Selena, I knew what happened between you and your brother in that room at the Murphy’s party. I even have your naked photos with me, if you don’t help me, I will reveal everything and let the world see the scandal between you and your brother, your naked body will be seen by the world too.” _____

Chapter 175 Betting the Farm

Selena’s face turned ashen hearing Eden’s words.

“You are behind what happened that night?”

Eden lowered his voice and laughed.

“Who did you think it was if it wasn’t me? You were knocked out and threw into the room with Jasper, I thought I could reveal the sibling scandal that night but nothing happened. I was confused but I couldn’t reveal it myself and let everyone know I was the mastermind behind.”

Eden’s confidence increased, he sensed Selena’s anxiety through her

voice.

He had to escape, the video was revealed and he would end up in prison.

He didn't want to spend the rest of his life in prison.

Selena's body was shaken, Jason had been investigating the story behind that incident discreetly since it was a secret, but bore no fruits. Selena had never expected Eden to be the mastermind behind it, and he was threatening her with it.

She thought of the baby in her womb and if the truth was revealed, how could she ever face Jasper and mom?

"What do you want me to do?" Selena tried to stay calm and said.

"I've been locked up in the police investigation room and the police has the video. You knew that if they bring me to court, I will definitely end up in jail. Get me abroad, I will keep my mouth shut and return all the photos to you. Otherwise, I will expose your scandal with your brother right now, right here, it's all up to you."

"I've nothing to lose now, either you send me away or we die together on the count of 3, 2, 1..."

Selena blurted, "Wait, I will arrange someone to get you out from the station, hand them the phone, let me talk to them."

This was the first time Selena used her power to force the officers to hold the investigation. She asked them to wait for her as she would like to question Eden herself.

She is the lady from the Johnson family, the officers didn't question and did as told.

She dialled Jason's number right after she hung up.

"Jason, there's an urgency."

Jason didn't know what happened, he smiled.

"I've got your ticket ready, how is your preparation going?"

"Jason, we might need to postpone my escape, something is up..."

Selena explained Eden's threat and what happened that night to Jason.

"I never expected that Eden was the one who put Jasper and me together, he is now locked up in the police station, if I refuse to help, he will expose the truth in front of everyone. Jason, what should I do now? I agreed to help just now but Robert will be furious if I let him go, I can't do that!"

"Don't panic, we've calmed Eden for now, let's think of other ways."

Jason comforted Selena while thinking of another solution.

He had been investigating for so long, he only knew someone escaped that night, he didn't know that man was sent by Eden.

Selena teared up nervously.

“Jason, Eden has no patience, he only gave me one hour, if we don’t have another solution, what should I do? How should I live?”

Selena cried over the phone, she sounded devastated.

“If you trust me, we have to tell Robert the truth, if we send Eden away ourselves, Robert would know and will ask. So if you trust him, let’s tell him what happened that night, he will definitely keep a secret for you, what do you think?”

Jason understood that Selena didn’t want any third party to know about the incident that night.

But Eden murdered Robert’s sister, it was a huge matter to him.

He would never let this man go easily and would be furious if he found out he got loose, it was better to tell him the truth.

And then find a way to bring Eden out, retrieved the photos and send this man to prison.

“Is this the only way?”

Selena asked while crying.

Jason knew it was an accident and how insecure Selena felt by telling it to another person.

“You understand that this car accident not only involved Wendy’s death but is also to prove Georgia’s innocence. It is important to Robert, it is better, to tell the truth than to deceive him with lies. I’m sure Robert will help you, you are like a sister to him too, have faith in him.”

It had come to this, there was nothing Selena could do apart from nodding with tears.

“Jason, I’m afraid to call Robert, could you call him and ask for his favour, I’m scared...”

It seemed like Selena agreed, Jason let out a sigh.

“Selena, don’t panic, go to the station and keep Eden calm for now while I call Robert. Robert will then send someone to bring Eden out, keep in contact, okay?”

Selena nodded, they discussed what needed to be done and she left for the police station.

On the other hand, Jason called Robert.

He told everything regarding Jasper, Selena and Eden to Robert.

Robert was shocked to receive so much information at once.

“Robert, please keep what I told you a secret, okay?”

“Don’t worry, I knew from the beginning that no one shall know, I understand what you want. And if this is what Selena wants, I will make arrangement accordingly, ask her not to worry.”

Robert called his assistant and made arrangement after his conversation with Jason.

Selena on the other hand brought Eden out of the police station.

In the meantime, a piece of breaking news was released to the online discussion platform.

There was an ongoing discussion about Emma's brother, Eden had been locked up in the police station and the police was re-investigating Wendy's murdered case.

It was said that police had received new evidence proving that Eden was the murderer and according to an internal source, it was a video recording.

A Pakistani Man Has Accidentally Found A Way Of Earning More
He's Using This Secret Trick To Make Millions

This breaking news had once again kept the netizens busy.

It was like a drama, the plot twisted every day.

A lot of people had grown bored of Robert, Georgia and Emma, they couldn't differentiate who was the good and bad one.

They only wanted to know who would be the ultimate winner and who the murderer was.

It was like an X-Files series, everyone wanted to know the ultimate truth.

Robert planned the plot deliberately, he had the video with him and if released, the truth would be revealed.

But Robert had no intention to stop the fight too soon, he wanted to create curiosity amongst the netizens and made them dig deeper into the Lane family.

And then he would reveal the truth slowly.

Most of them doubted this news since there was no picture or video, anyone could say anything they wanted, it was released just to confuse others.

But the netizens' had become excited, whether it was true or not, a lot were hoping to see the Lane's next step, and the fight between the wealthy families.

Flora lied weakly on the bed at home.

She had been through life and death just now but no one was there to visit her.

She thought she died but didn't. She was awake now but felt extremely weak.

The maid that was taking care of her brought her a bowl of plain rice

porridge.

“Madame, this is a bowl of plain porridge, do you want it now?”

She stared at the maid coldly and asked with her husky voice.

“Where are the others? Owen, Emma and Eden?”

“Madame, Mr Eden ran away discreetly while Mr Owen and Ms Emma are in a conversation.”

“Eden ran away?” Flora asked in bewilderment.

“Why did Eden run away?”

“I’m not sure, I guess it was something on the internet. Madame, please have some porridge, you’ve been starving the whole day.”

Flora had no appetite, she only wanted to know what happened to her children.

“Call Emma over, tell her if she refuses to come, I will kill myself!”

Owen ordered the servant to take away her mobile and forbidden her from any contact with the outside world.

She could only ask the maid to bring Emma over. She wanted to know what happened.

Emma was speaking to her father tiredly.

“Dad, Laurence had no news on Eden like us. Was it Robert that took him away? Also about the breaking news, was it true or it was just a test from Robert? We’ve destroyed the video recording, do they really have the copy or just boasting?”

Emma scared that Robert really had the video in hand.

If he revealed the video, her lies would be exposed and this war over the internet would be over, she lost.

She really wanted to know whether Robert had the video as he claimed.

Owen couldn’t be sure whether Robert had it or just wanted to confuse them.

He knew that even if Robert didn’t have the video, there must be some other evidence in his hand, this man was torturing them deliberately.

“Emma, you’ve been quite close with the child, has he recognized you as his mother?”

Owen asked about that child again, he felt that he would fail miserably if he faced Robert directly or continued the war over the internet.

The only hope they had was the plan made by Laurence, there was no other way.

“Dad, not yet, he is a five years old boy, it’s not easy to destroy his determination in a short time and build brand new memories. The psychologists and hypnotists said we still need some time.”

Owen was disappointed with the result, he couldn't depend on Laurence either, and he was not trustworthy.

He needed to find some other ways.

"Emma, there is a high possibility that Eden is with Robert now, let's forget that I had a son and you had a brother, leave him be. If we are destined to fail, we shall flee this place."

"Dad, we have come to this?"

Emma asked in disbelief. She didn't want to be a loser or a fugitive.

"If things get serious, running is our only way to survive."

Owen said with a heavy heart.

He had decided that if Robert wanted to kill them, he would betray Laurence and fled.

Laurence didn't help him much anyway, he would bring the child with him. He was Robert's child, he believed he could flee swiftly with the child in hand.

But Emma asked curiously.

"Dad, apart from Laurence, does the Simpson has any other enemy? If we collaborate with any one of them, we could survive."

"Emma, the Simpson, Murphy and Johnson are on very good terms, you know Robert, Jason and Jasper are best buddies, they are considered one big family. One who stands against the Simpson meaning standing against the Murphy and Johnson too. No one will collaborate with us apart from Laurence who lost his legs due to Robert and seeks revenge by betting the farm."

They felt defeated and stay in silence.

Owen's mobile rang out of a sudden.

It was the private number from Laurence, he answered.

He turned on the speaker so that Emma could listen to what he said too.

Chapter 176 Made Eden Suffer

"Mr. Lane, we are sure that Robert has taken Eden. After sneaking out of the house with Eden, his people should be staying with Eden till now."

Emma and Owen looked worried after hearing what Laurence said.

Laurence continued, "We have a plan. You might encounter obstacles at first, but soon, you will have the upper hand."

"Mr. Knight, last time when you wanted to collaborate with us, you promised you would make Emma marry into the Simpson family, and you would make sure Emma gets their family wealth. However, until this very moment, all Emma did was taking care of that naive boy. Now

tell me, why do you think you plan work?"

"There was never a hundred per cent guarantee in either getting people's wealth or marrying a person. Great wealth comes with great danger. Mr. Lane, if you don't want to collaborate with me, I can always look for somebody else to assist me."

All Laurence wanted was the complicated relationship between Emma, Robert and Georgia.

People who knew you well knew how to torture you best.

Which was why he wanted to collaborate with the Lane family. But if the Lane family got over the top, he didn't have to bear with them either.

Owen took a deep breath. All he could do was to remain humble. After all, he needed Laurence's help.

"Mr. Knight, then tell me, what do we do now?"

"I have Robert's mother, and this piece of information is enough to make Robert do whatever we ask him to do. However, Robert's father is an element of uncertainty. I need to get rid of him. But he is always so well-protected by his security guard. So, if we are getting rid of him, we need to find a special occasion. Georgia and Robert are going to hold a wedding reception, and Robert's father is going to be there. I will bring Robert's mother over to their wedding reception. Then we can get rid of the whole Simpson family at once."

"Before I succeed, Mr. Lane, I need you to remain patient. Let Robert think he got his revenge. If Robert is a life-threatening factor, I let my people bring you somewhere else. When I get my victory, then you can all come back here."

"But of course, if you want to run away now, I let my people get you to a safe point. You can stay there until my plan succeeded."

Emma clenched her fists. She was together with Robert for more than five years, and she was only a fiancé for him. He never wanted to marry her.

Emma has been waiting until she saw Robert and Georgia together.

Now, Robert wanted to marry Georgia, willingly. Who did Robert think she was? Was she a joke all these years?

Emma's heart filled with jealousy and hatred. She spoke directly to Laurence over the phone.

"Mr. Knight, I don't care what you are going to do with Robert. I want to torture Georgia myself."

Georgia's academic results were always better than hers since young. And Georgia was always the teacher's pet, and she was the peer's

favourite.

That was why Emma has been victimizing herself since junior high. She spread rumours about Georgia until Georgia went to college.

Now, both of them got into a fight in choosing husband as well.

But this time, Emma only allowed herself to win the fight. She would never allow herself to lose this fight for whatever reason.

“As long as I win, you are free to do anything to Georgia.”

Laurence made his promise. Emma told her father, “Father, I think Mr. Knight has got a point. We don’t need to do anything now. Let Robert win, and we’ll act like we are losing. Let Robert happily prepare their wedding reception, then we will give him the final strike.”

Owen closed his eyes and agreed to the decision. Emma walked out of the study room after Owen and she discussed the details of the plan over the phone. A maid walked towards Emma.

“Ms. Lane, Mrs. Lane was looking for you.”

Emma didn’t want to see Flora.

“Tell my mother that I’m occupied.”

The maid knelt before Emma.

“Ms. Lane. Mrs. Lane said if you don’t go see her, she will commit suicide. Please go and see her. She is very weak now.”

After all, Flora was Emma’s mother. Emma headed to Flora’s room at last.

Flora was lying on the bed, and she looked pale.

Her eyes were red and bloated, and her lips were pale.

Flora became agitated when she was Emma walked into the room.

“Emma, why did they say Eden left? What’s going on?”

“Mother, Eden ran away. He was afraid that father would beat him up, so he ran. He is in the police station now. You should leave him alone. People knew about the car accident. Neither of us could save him.”

A Pakistani Man Has Accidentally Found A Way Of Earning More

A 25-Year-Old Becomes The Richest Man In His City

Eden was Flora’s only son, and he was the reason why Owen liked her.

Eden was why Flora became Mrs. Lane.

Now Owen knew that Flora cheated on him, and he hoped her die.

Eden was in trouble as well. Flora felt hopeless.

Flora sat up from the bed and held Emma’s hands.

“Emma, please save me. Save your brother... If Eden is in trouble, your father wouldn’t look at me anymore. I won’t survive in this family!”

Emma smiled mockingly when she heard Flora begging her.

“Mother, do you think Eden is the reason why you’re in such a situation? If you didn’t cheat on father and make him mad, you’ll still be Mrs. Lane. Didn’t you realize your mistake? Father is never going to forgive you. Even if Eden stayed at home and he was favoured by father, Eden and I won’t see you as our mother.”

“But I am your mother!”

Flora shouted in anxiety.

“I gave birth to you. Emma, are you going to see your mother and your brother suffer? Owen was a selfish demon. I know you have been working with your father. Look at me and where I’m at now. If you did something he didn’t like someday, he would abandon you as well. Don’t you see it?”

Emma chuckled.

“Mother, I’m not you. I always know what I want. I don’t care if father sees me as her daughter. Most importantly, we work well together. However, you and Eden kept giving us troubles. I’ve had enough of both of you. I didn’t let father push you to the edge because you are my mother. I will give you a chance to live. Mother, resign yourself to your fate. The Simpson family is targeting us now. Father and I are barely surviving. Do you think our family is still as strong as we were?”

“You better reconsider your choice. I knew what you and your father did and what you did to Robert and Georgia six years ago. If you gave up on me now, I’ll be panic, and I might tell Robert what I knew.” Flora shouted angrily. Emma laughed after hearing what flora said.

“Mother, what are you saying? You are prisoned at home now, and you are not accessible to either phone or contacts numbers. How are you going to tell Robert what you knew? Furthermore, if you did that, I can assure you that I won’t allow you to survive, even without my father telling me to. Now, the chance I’m giving you is to go overseas with the big sum of money that I’m going to give you. Then, live there and never come back. Don’t even think about trying to escape.”

“Eden? What about Eden?”

Flora questioned.

“Mother, why do you think Robert is targeting us if Eden didn’t run over Wendy six years ago, and we tried to cover the truth? I can only try my best to keep you alive. After all, You’re my mother. Robert will never let Eden go. There’s no way to keep Eden alive.”

“Send me to America, and give me back whatever that’s under my name.”

All Flora wanted was to get out of this place.

Owen might beat her to death if Flora stayed here any longer. Flora might as well run away from this place like Emma suggested.

“I’ll see what I can do. Stay here now. If father doesn’t agree with me, then I’ll send you away quietly. Remember, don’t come back once you arrive America.”

Emma and Owen wanted to hide their plans from Robert, so they displayed some signs of struggle.

Emma posted a thread on an online platform.

“I could get people to post and say that they have videos from the accident, and those videos proved that Georgia was driving the car. Robert, if you have the time to get ghost-writers to attack me on the internet, might as well publish the video.”

It was rather lively on the internet. Robert didn’t respond to Emma’s thread at the moment.

Robert wanted the marketing plans he prepared to proceed. Now, he had to deal with Eden’s issue with Jason.

Selena told Robert and Jason her secret, so they had to deal with Eden. According to Robert and Jason’s plan, Selena will bring Eden to the port and let Eden thought he successful stowed away.

However, when the car arrived at the port, Robert and Jason’s bodyguard appeared and tied Eden up.

Then, they found an abandoned factory nearby.

Robert and Jason didn’t even talk much. They ordered their bodyguard to beat Eden up and let him learn a lesson through fists.

Selena remained silent aside.

She didn’t care about the photos Eden has. The only thing she cared about was the secret of hers, and her brother can never be exposed. Once it was exposed, it could hurt her stepparents, as well as her beloved brother.

Selena would never want such a thing to happen.

So, she quietly watched Robert and Jason dealt with Eden.

Selena used to be a cop, but now, she wanted Eden to suffer.

Chapter 177 Percy’s Lecture Begins

She would not break down with her brother if it was not for this man.

She wanted to keep it close to her vest, and it had been ruined by Eden. So, she had to go far away from home.

As time passed, Eden was streaming with blood over his face. He was unable to talk as his mouth was covered with plaster.

He became more resentful in the eyes. Robert Simpson issued another order when he saw Eden's eyes.

“Don't stop, go on!”

If it was not for Eden, his sister would not have died in the car accident, and Georgia would not have been jailed for it. He and Georgia would not have come through so many difficulties.

Eden was the originator of these incidents.

He was subjected to various beatings all over his body after Robert had issued the order.

He was spitting blood many times, and his viscera were injured. He felt that the resentment in his heart had gradually turned into fear.

Eden thought that he might die here if he did not beg for mercy.

He could only whimper and was unable to talk. He begged for mercy with his eyes.

He knew his mistakes and begged these people to let him off the hook.

“Remove the plaster from his mouth.”

Robert spoke to the person below him at the right timing.

After removing the plaster, Eden directly crawled to Robert's feet. He knelt on the ground and kept kowtowing for mercy.

“I was wrong, I was wrong. Robert Simpson, please spare me my life, please spare my life.”

Eden was streaming with blood over his face, and his tears of terror rolled down his cheeks.

He used to instruct the others to beat those he disliked. His heart was filled with pleasure when he watched those people kneel and beg for mercy.

He had never been bullied like this before. He experienced the tearing pain all over his body that made him quiver with fear.

Eden was frightened. He had lost all of the pride and self-esteem in his heart. He wanted to surrender himself to Robert and begged him to spare his life.

“Where are Selena's photos? Where did you put the photos? Hand it over to me!”

Jason Murphy spoke first. No matter how Robert wanted to handle Eden, he had to destroy Selena's photos.

Selena was his sister. He definitely would not allow Eden to spread her photos on the internet.

“The photos were saved on my phone. I only kept them on my phone.”

Eden did not dare to save the photos elsewhere. He was afraid of his father would find out what he had done and might beat him up again.

He could only keep the photos on his phone.

“Frisk him and get his phone!”

Robert said in a cold, steely voice.

The bodyguard handed a phone to him in a moment.

Robert passed the phone to Selena.

“Just delete the photos if there are any.”

After that, Robert asked Eden again.

“Where else did you keep these photos besides your phone? Tell the truth! Otherwise, I won't go easy on you.”

Eden did not dare to lie. He kept trembling and begged for mercy.

“The photos were only saved on the phone. I don't dare to keep them elsewhere. I don't even dare to let others look at the phone.”

Robert believed in him with a bad grace when he saw Eden, who was trembling and bleeding from the corners of the mouth in front of him.

“Robert, I've found the photos and deleted them.”

“Destroy this phone as well!”

Jason spoke to Selena. She answered and directly slammed the phone to the ground.

He was desperate because he had lost the only thing that can threaten Selena.

How could he think that Selena would honestly send him abroad? He was regretful.

He was surprised that Selena had associated with Robert and Jason. She was not afraid of the photos being spread. He took a false step. Was he going to die here?

Eden trembled with fear and kept crying on the ground. He knelt and begged for mercy.

“Please spare me my life! Robert, please spare my life!”

“Cover his mouth.”

Robert refused to listen to Eden. If it were not for the fact that Robert did not want to get into trouble, we would have stabbed Eden with a knife to avenge his sister. However, Robert had a lot of ways to torture Eden, so he did not have to be impulsive.

Later, Robert directly sent him to the red-light district in Southeast Asia to get tortured by other men. It would make him feel like he would rather be dead.

Eden could only wait for death there.

It would be his retribution if he immediately sought death.

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!

5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

After settling the matter of Eden, Robert and Jason helped Selena to

leave D City.

On the next day, Jasper and Elliot found that Selena had left.

Both of them were angry and depressed for few days. They thought that Selena was a silly girl who wanted to leave for the sake of a strange man's baby.

The Holland family had sent after her, but they could not find Selena at all.

Jasper and Elliot gave up to look for her.

Forget it! The Holland family could afford to raise a child. They acquiesced to the matter of Selena went abroad to give birth.

On the weekend, Vanessa and Elsie were confirmed to be twin sisters according to the DNA identification result.

Both of them were particularly pleased. Elsie sneaked out from Alfred's place and met with Vanessa.

At the same time, the result of the paternity test of Robert and Annie had released again.

The result was the same as the previous one. They were not in a biological father-daughter relationship.

Robert had someone make a fake paternity test report when he saw the result, then he handed the fake report to Georgia.

"Is this the result of your paternity test with Annie?"

Georgia asked Robert and had not opened the report yet. He nodded.

"Open it and there will be a surprise."

Georgia could not help but get excited. She opened the report and saw the result all at once. The result showed that the probability of paternity was 99.9% which indicated that Robert was the biological father of Annie. Georgia hugged Robert with excitement.

"Robert, I have always wanted to tell you. You've always been my man. Annie is our daughter. I just couldn't understand why the previous paternity test result was wrong. I have always wanted to tell you, but I have no proof. That was why I wanted you to redo the paternity test."

Robert gently patted her back.

Georgia was the person he wanted to be with for the rest of his life, regardless of whether Annie was his biological daughter. He did not care.

Since Georgia would be happy with this, he would rather make that fake paternity test report.

"Georgia, I'm sorry. It was my fault for not being rigorous in the past and made you suffered from this. Annie is our daughter. As long as we have each other in the future, we have nothing to fear."

Robert no longer cared about the past of Georgia. He would not pursue the truth of the paternity test since he had considered Annie as his daughter.

If Georgia said that she had no other man, Robert could think of only one possibility in which Annie was not Georgia's daughter.

Georgia definitely could not bear this. Robert thought that he must send someone to investigate the things that happened to Georgia in the prison.

Was Annie a changeling?

Robert was more afraid of the truth that their child was no longer alive. However, he could not tell Georgia about his suspicions right now. He had to find out the truth.

No matter what the truth was, he would treat Annie as his biological daughter, like how Georgia did.

He would find a way to meet Aidan Simpson to complete his mother's request. After that, he would prepare for the wedding with Georgia.

On the other hand, Georgia thought that by the end of this month, she would prove in front of everyone that she did not plagiarize in those days and was not the murderer of the car accident.

After that, she would tell Robert that she had conceived his baby as a surprise.

On the next few days, Robert had been controlling the network public opinion while Emma Lane had been pretending to be pitiful on the internet every day.

Both of their supporters were neck-and-neck. Robert had not released the video, but he had spread a rumor on the internet.

The rumor was that Eden had been sent abroad by the Lane family.

They had a guilty conscience.

Time flew to the end of this month.

Percy Chow would give a lecture at Imperial University this evening. On the other hand, Georgia, Professor Lee, and Aston Powell had contacted, and they would go to Imperial University together in the evening.

Percy had been doing marketing work on the internet during this time. He used his account to constantly denounce Eden had plagiarized his thesis in those days. Percy thought that he had the game in his hands. He had stolen the core information of MU Research Institute. He would win with his lecture this time. So, he attacked Georgia without scruple on the internet.

Georgia and Robert had not responded in this regard, and they waited

for today.

The time was six hours before the 6 p.m. lecture.

Robert carried out his first step of the plan. He uploaded the video of the crash scene with his personal certified account on the internet.

“I've been silent for a long time. I've wanted to see how bold-faced the Lane family is. I think it's time to announce the truth to everyone. The uploaded video is about the car accident in those days. My sister died in that car accident while the murderer is still at large. The murderer even let his half-sister take the rap for him. You will know the truth once you've watched the video.”

The internet public opinion became vocal since the video was uploaded with Robert's personal certified account.

Netizens began to berate the Lane family, and the Lane family had a bad reputation on the internet.

At 6 p.m., Georgia, Professor Lee, and Aston attended the lecture at Imperial University. They sat in the front row and waited for Dr. Chow.

Georgia would restore her name and reputation today.

She would right all of the grievances and prove her ability._

Chapter 178 Glory Return

Georgia and Professor Lee sat in the front like this. More and more students as well as the professors from other schools arrived slowly, and many people recognized Professor Lee.

Before Percy's seminar began, the many people that knew Professor Lee came over to greet him.

Eventually, everyone realized that Georgia and Aston were by his side.

During this period of time, Georgia had been a famous person online.

Before this, when Georgia and Professor Lee were intentionally provoking Percy, Georgia had already left an arrogant name for herself in the academic field.

Added that with the reputation of plagiarism, everyone had a clear impression of her. Together with the recent discussion online, Georgia's photo had already been viral on the Internet.

Hence, more and more people noticed Georgia, and everyone was discussing among themselves. The look that they gave Georgia and Professor Lee was meaningful, carrying both mock and confusion.

More and more students arrived in Imperial University, and they were all discussing the gossip between Georgia, Robert and Emma.

Many of them discussed in disdainful tones.

“That murderer even has the audacity to come join the seminar, isn't she thick-skinned?”

“Not only that, have you seen the latest news online? Robert has already released the video of the car accident, it wasn’t caused by Georgia, it was caused by that evil guy Eden.”

“I think this woman has been wrongly accused. But if this is the case, even if she’s not a murderer, does this mean that the incident of her plagiarising her mentor’s thesis and getting fired was fake too? Is her life so miserable, was she wrongly accused for that too?”

...

Georgia listened to these comments calmly.

Aston suddenly started comforting Georgia.

“Don’t mind those people’s words, people just follow what others are saying, many people don’t even care about the truth, they will forget about it once it is out of their mouths. No one will really hate you forever, after a while they will forget about you.”

This was the first time Aston had showed concern for her.

Georgia smiled.

“I’m fine, I’ll take it as giving them the excitement of gossip. What happened to me in the past was way worse than what is being discussed by others right now. Compared to that, being mocked and scolded really don’t count as anything.”

These type of incidents will test whether you have a strong heart, if you’re not strong, even if there were no gossip online, you might not even be able to endure a few people scolding you.

If you are strong, even if thousands of people were scolding you, you wouldn’t take it to heart.

Georgia had already gotten out of the process of caring about what others think.

The hall was very crowded, everyone was anticipating the arrival of Professor Percy, and seeing what Professor Lee was doing by bringing Georgia.

The nature of humans was to watch a show, they had already predicted that the reason Georgia was here with Professor Lee was not merely as simple as watching a seminar.

After about half an hour, the workers on the stage had begun to arrange the mics and adjust the sound effects.

This process lasted for about a few minutes, then the workers finally finished preparing the things on stage. After a while, a student representative acted as the emcee, and he started speaking in front, introducing the progress of biology and pharmacy fields over these years.

After concluding the research progress of Imperial University and its achievements in recent years, the student emcee started introducing Percy's research progress and his life achievements. In a nutshell he was praising Professor Percy's achievements, and this was a routine process.

Professor Percy was already very used to giving seminars, hence, he was only worried about the people sitting below.

He was very skilled and enthusiastic in his seminar. He gradually heated up the atmosphere in the hall, and this led his confidence to increase slowly.

After that, Percy explained his research outlook on his experiment progress. He predicted the direction of what would happen in the next five years, and gave the seated students a lot of encouragement.

At this stage of the seminar, it was almost coming to an end, the last session was student's question time.

The emcee walked in front, and concluded the seminar for everyone.

Following that, the emcee stood next to Percy and started speaking.

"It's the last session now, I welcome everyone to ask Professor Percy any questions."

Imperial University students were naturally very active. After the emcee's words, many people raised their hands, indicating that they have questions.

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!

A Pakistani Man Has Accidentally Found A Way Of Earning More

Usually under this situation, Professor Percy would raise his hand and randomly point to someone, then this person will ask his question, and he would reply.

But just at this moment, Georgia stood up in front of everyone, she walked up to the stage, and walked next to the emcee.

"Can you pass me the mic? I have something to say to Professor Percy."

Georgia was now a famous personality online, the emcee also knew her.

He was a little stunned, and Georgia repeated her question politely.

"Can you pass me the mic, I have something to clarify with Professor Percy that has to be done on this occasion."

Georgia's presence was strong, even though she had said it in a polite manner, but in her voice there was no room for rejection.

After repeating her request twice, the emcee passed the mic to her in a stunned manner.

Below the stage, discussion broke out, no one knew what Georgia was

going to do by suddenly going on stage.

Of course most of them felt that they finally have a show to watch. Previously when they saw Georgia, they knew that she wasn't simple, and the seminar today was definitely not an accident. Now, they can finally watch the show.

As for Percy who was sitting on stage, his expression was terrible, he hadn't even thought that Georgia would come on stage now.

"Ms. Lane, it's student question time now, may I know what do you mean by coming on stage and disrupting the whole seminar?"

Percy asked her coldly. Georgia laughed, she held the mic and walked next to Percy.

Facing the thousand plus students, Georgia looked at Percy and started speaking.

"Professor Percy, didn't we agree previously that we would debate today? Six years ago, everyone said that I had copied your experimental data, and because of this, I was fired from the school. In these six years, I have been thinking countlessly, how do I clear myself of this injustice? Until today, I have to prove to everyone, who in fact came up with the experimental data that year."

Percy started feeling nervous, did this woman really have evidence in her hands?

But, he had gotten Anaya to steal away Georgia's experimental data, and he had proven his own research ability, what did Georgia still have in her hands?

Percy didn't know, but, under this occasion, he couldn't lose to her strong presence.

If not, everyone would definitely be suspicious of him.

"Ms. Lane, you were once my student, I initially thought very highly of you, but you wanted to take the shortcut. In the scientific field, the biggest taboo is to copy others. If you want to reap results without sowing, it's not that I don't want to give you a chance, but in the academic field we cannot encourage the trend of plagiarism, what would those hardworking people think? Hence I didn't help you cover up, and you have since kept your hatred for me, I can understand. But until today, you're still unwilling to let go, I wouldn't know how to make you satisfied anymore, it's obvious you have gone crazy and no longer has a pure heart for scientific research."

Percy said all these heavily, as if looking at a student that had gone down the wrong path.

Georgia gave a few laughs.

“Professor Percy, since I am here today, it’s natural that I already have all the evidence ready. As for what you mentioned about the research progress, the research outcome that you achieved this year, I would like clarify to everyone about that once again. There were errors in your experimental data, do you know the reason why? Because you got someone to steal my data, but those data were the incomplete ones, so, you told everyone that your research was incomplete and there was room for more breakthrough. But I know where is the breakthrough.”

“Ms. Lane, are you crazy? I stole your experimental data? You can ask everyone present here whether they believe you, your words are pluck out of thin air, slandering people out from nowhere. Are you crazy?”

Percy was anxious, yelling subconsciously.

Georgia took her USB and plugged it into the computer.

“I know that everyone present has a lot of questions, I believe Professor Percy also has a lot of questions, then I will explain to everyone my experimental data and my experimental process.”

The huge screen displayed the PowerPoint that Georgia had prepared, and Georgia started explaining the experimental data progress since six years ago.

She explained very easily, as if she understood the experiment to the core. Slowly, Georgia started introducing her research breakthrough this year.

From every piece of data, every progress, to every data mistake, and which data would result in a breakthrough, Georgia gave a good explanation. Compared to Percy’s data, hers was more complete, and the accuracy rate and breakthrough rate was also higher than Percy’s. The audience started discussing among themselves, everyone started having suspicions, and Percy who was sitting at the side started yelling.

“This is a false experimental data, you must have gotten someone to steal my data, then falsified a more accurate data.”

“Professor Percy, you don’t have to panic, is my experimental data false?”

Based on the few points you and I mentioned just now, the students here can all go back and do their own experiment based on our different data. Then, we can see whose accuracy rate is higher. Of course, this would require time to prove the truth, but currently, I want to let everyone watch a video, and listen to a recording.”

Georgia turned on her USB, and played the video and recording that Robert had given to her last time regarding Percy.

Chapter 179 Motivational Idol

Georgia played the video first.

Under everyone's eyes, everyone could see Percy in the video. In front of Percy sat a stranger, the camera was slightly further away from Percy, but it was still clear that this was Percy, and both of them were speaking to each other in a room.

"Professor Percy, are you sure you want to buy public opinion to attack Georgia?"

The stranger asked Percy, and Percy nodded his head.

"One week before my seminar, you can start spreading rumours online. Make sure you disclose Georgia's history of plagiarism, her hook-ups with men outside, and her messy private life. You can also come up with some lies regarding Georgia, you must let everyone know that this woman is a bitch, and paint the image that everyone can't wait to trample on her."

The stranger nodded his head at Georgia.

"If you want to make it to this extent, there must be at least tens of millions of marketing, Professor Percy, you must at least pay me the deposit."

"Give me your account number, I will give you 10 million. Once it is done, I will pay you the rest of the 20 million."

Once both of them reached a deal, the video stopped. When the video and recording started playing, the audience had already broke out into a commotion.

Percy rushed over to stop Georgia from playing the video.

"This is falsified! Slanderous! The person inside is not me."

Percy started yelling, Georgia had made preparations to protect herself, and Robert had gotten security guards to be by her side.

When Percy rushed over, the security guards blocked him.

The next second, Georgia again played the recording in her hands.

"Percy, falsifying experimental data at this juncture, aren't you afraid of being found out? Since you've already become famous, even if you don't have new experimental progress in the future, you are still a professor, you are really taking a risk right now."

This was a stranger woman's voice. Following that, Percy's voice passed through.

"If I don't falsify my experimental data, and wait till the day I give my seminar, Professor Lee would definitely bring that woman Georgia over. This woman is fully prepared, and if I really stay put without progress, everyone will be laughing at me. It's not that you don't know, the experimental data was done by Georgia that year, and you had also joined in too. Now you want to shake off all responsibility, and ignore

this incident?”

In the woman’s voice carried a hint of complain.

“Alright, I understand, don’t worry, I will help you with this.”

At this moment, the incidents of Percy plagiarising Georgia’s thesis, and getting cybertroopers to defame Georgia were all exposed.

“This is false! Everything is false, don’t believe her!”

Percy was yelling angrily on stage, as if a defeated dog, barking in incompetence.

Georgia smiled and looked at the ongoing situation, she took the mic and spoke to the audience.

“There are ordinary people in this world, there are people that achieve results with hard work, and there are also natural geniuses. I am not the type of person so ordinary that I need to plagiarise others’ work, I am also not someone that needs to spend tens of years to get to where Professor Percy is today, but of course I am also not a special genius. However, I work very hard, and added together with my slight talent, I managed to make experimental achievements in targeted drugs for lung cancer six years ago. I was very excited then, and I really trusted Professor Percy, he was my mentor, hence I told him my experimental progress.”

“But later on, all of you know what happened. I was accused for plagiarism by everyone, and then fired. In the next 6 years, it’s not that I didn’t want to prove myself. You guys have seen the news online, I was accused of crashing into people in a car accident, and was put in jail for 6 years. I had no chance to prove my innocence. Today, this video recording has been shown to everyone. If you guys are still not willing to believe me, I can’t do anything, I have done everything I can.”

“I just want to let everyone know, no matter when and where, please be confident in yourself, do not give up hope. If you’ve seen my life experiences, perhaps you won’t even believe that I will be standing here today, and disclosing the truth. I have even found a video evidence for being wrongfully accused for the car accident. Everyone will definitely meet failures in life, if you look at my experience, please remain confident, there are many possibilities in life, justice will come to you one day.”

Finishing her words, those that were initially disdainful towards Georgia, and those that were here to watch a show, started clapping their hands.

After all, the accident charge on this woman had been cleared, and the plagiarism charge had also been cleared off by the video recording, who

else wouldn't believe her innocence?

They had no deep hatred towards Georgia, and had also no prejudice deep in their bones. Most people applauded thunderously, everyone loved watching this type of plot twist.

Clearing off her accusations, and trampling the enemy under her foot, this was like the road taken by a winner in life.

No one would consider the hardships that she had gone through, they only liked to watch the final victory.

Percy was still wailing and yelling on stage.

However, with the conclusive video and recording evidence, his every action appeared comical and hilarious.

Looking at the audience, Georgia laughed.

"I've done a simple seminar for everyone just now, I think everyone here is a student. The pursuit for knowledge is never-ending, I received another chance to live, and this is all thanks to Professor Lee for his cultivation, as well as my colleague Aston for his inspiration. Now, Aston will come on stage to give everyone a seminar. I have disturbed everyone's seminar today, hence, if everyone doesn't mind later, Professor Lee and Aston will come on stage to give a simple seminar. They will be discussing future development prospects, I hope everyone will be inspired."

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!

6 Uncommon Tips For Building A Healthy Relationship

Professor Lee was an internationally famous professor, and Aston was now also a genius personality in the industry, of course the students would be willing to listen to their seminar.

Everyone was applauding enthusiastically, Georgia passed the stage to Professor Lee and Aston.

She sat in the audience, and watched Professor Lee's seminar quietly. She had never felt so relaxed in her life before.

All the false accusations on her had been cleared, her body felt lightweight, and what's welcoming her were only brightness and the future.

On that day, all the media outlets reported on the miracle today.

Getting scolded by the public, being labelled with the reputation of plagiarism, and being jailed for 6 years, had not brought Georgia down. She had cleared herself of all the accusations of being a car accident murderer, and of the reputation of plagiarism. From a person that everyone hated, she had become a new generation motivational idol.

This type of life experience with ups and downs, everyone felt impressed, her name online immediately transformed, everyone was scolding Emma online, and scolding the Lane family.

Official reports also said that Eden had fled, this led to netizens being even more angry.

He had used his power to secretly smuggle, this type of car accident culprit must receive legal punishment, hence everyone vented their anger on Emma's social media account.

Within a day, Emma had been scolded by more than one million posts. But this was not within Georgia's concern, Robert and her had planned this for so long, they had finally reached the peak on this day, all the accusations on her had finally been cleared fully.

"You did great today."

Walking out of the school compound, Professor Lee looked at Georgia and smiled happily.

"You are a genius in this field, I hope that you don't stop here, and continue with your research in the future, your achievements should not stop today."

Georgia couldn't help but go over to give Professor Lee a hug.

"Professor, thank you, even when you heard about my reputation in the past, you were still willing to believe me. At the times when so many things happened to me, even when I brought trouble to MU, you never gave up on me, thank you."

In Georgia's eyes, Professor Lee was like a friendly senior, he had always lit up her path in life.

During countless times when she felt like giving up hope, Professor Lee had always helped her out in her career.

"Because you're worth anticipating for, Georgia, I heard about you and Mr. Simpson. If you've met a person you like, want to get married and have children, and have a beautiful family life, this is what everyone looks forward to, I will give you my blessings... But, remember not to give up your career for your family, do you understand?"

Georgia laughed.

She had already let go of Professor Lee's hug.

"Professor, in this world, we can never have both love and career. I won't give up on my career, this is my dream. Don't worry, I won't let you down."

Professor Lee smiled. Georgia and Aston sent him on his car home.

"When are you going back?"

Georgia asked Aston, it was now left with the both of them.

“Emilia will come pick me up, what about you? Are you alone? Should I get Emilia to send you back?”

Georgia shook her head.

“He will come pick me up, I’ll wait here for a bit, I think he’s reaching any moment.”

Aston nodded, both of them started waiting for their cars silently.

Seeing that Emilia was still here, Georgia asked him curiously.

“You told me previously, that you and your sister are looking for a missing boy in your family, have you not found him yet?”

Aston’s face was heavy.

“We indeed haven’t found him, there are so many people in the world, and he is so little, we are worried something will happen to him.”

Aston was usually very cool, he rarely showed any expression. When Georgia was asking him this time, she could feel that he was feeling very down, and he was feeling very worried.

“Do you want to give me the information on the little boy, I will get Robert to take a look, he can help to look for this boy, another person can help a bit more. In the previous video I have seen him before, he is a very cute little boy, almost as big as my daughter. Now that he’s been missing for so long, your family must be worried sick, I hope I can help out.” _____

Chapter 180 Beautiful Wedding Dress

Aston didn't hesitate, he immediately smiled lightly to Georgia.

“Thank you, I'll send his data to your email, please do help us and thank you and Robert, if you can find him, the Powell family will be very grateful.”

They were talking when Robert's come and pulled over to the side of the road.

The car window rolled down, Georgia saw Robert smiling at her.

She then bid her farewell to Aston.

“I'm leaving now, I'll immediately contact you if I get any news.”

Georgia sat in Robert's car.

After the car slowly drove off, Robert asked in confusion.

“Shouldn't this be a very happy day, why do you look a bit serious? Just now I just got news that you got a big victory in the hall and Percy was very embarrassed, you've become an idol that people adore now, why are you still sad?”

Georgia grabbed Robert's hand, she then smiled at him.

“Of course I'm very happy, it feels like all the burden on me are gone... But just now when I talked with Aston, I heard that their family has lost

a boy for more than a month. That boy is also 5 years old like our Annie and now he's missing, Aston and his family have been searching for this boy, Robert, I just told Aston to send me the information about the boy, I want to ask you to help and find the boy's whereabouts too, perhaps because I'm a mother, I always feel sad and sympathy towards other child who's missing, I can't imagine if such thing happened to Annie." "Send the boy's information to me later, I'll tell my underling to investigate, don't worry, I'll definitely help."

Robert didn't hesitate at all, he just agreed to Georgia and said that he's going to help, Georgia hugged Robert.

"Robert, thank you... Actually I didn't tell you and just decided on my own for this matter, you won't blame me, right?"

"How could I blame you? helping others means gathering blessings for our Annie, that's very good. From now on we should put more bodyguards around Annie, I've investigated the Powell family, their family is extremely powerful in America, unexpectedly their child is missing and they can't find him until now, you can imagine how powerful and sly the person who took the child away was. From now on we should put stricter safety measures around Annie, there are always enemies around me, I can't let anything happen to you and Annie."

Of course Georgia wouldn't reject Robert's suggestion, it's okay for her not to have anyone protecting and no bodyguards, but Annie should have the strictest safety measures around her, that's Georgia's baseline.

Even if there were more problems, that shouldn't cause any accident for the children.

Speaking of that, Robert suddenly thought of preparing a good surprise, he took his phone up and opened the chat page.

"Look at my chat history with Ivan."

Georgia didn't quite understand, she looked at Robert and Ivan's chat history then she blushed in an instant.

"She can really do the surgery next weekend? Is this true?"

In Robert and Ivan's chat history, Ivan had prepared Annie's surgery plan, Annie's current condition could undergo surgery and so it was scheduled on the next weekend.

Georgia couldn't describe how excited she was, honestly, the thing that she cared about the most was Annie's health.

As long as Annie did the surgery, she could care less even if other things didn't succeed, today she could right her name was an extra glory.

If Georgia had to choose between letting Annie undergo a surgery and

her vindication, Georgia wouldn't hesitate and chose to let Annie undergo a surgery.

At that time, Annie's surgery date had been set, even the car accident murderer and plagiarism charges she had been cleared, she's simply the luckiest person in the world on that day.

"Robert, I've gotten a lot of surprises since I was born, but today I feel that it's extremely sweet, I couldn't imagine what would happen to me if I didn't meet you, thank you."

"Georgia, you thought that I only prepared one surprise for you? Let's go to a place with me now, okay?"

Georgia nodded and sobbed, Annie's surgery getting scheduled was already the best surprise for her, no matter what Robert was going to take her to do, Georgia felt so happy like she's going to fly away, all that's left was the feeling of happiness.

When Georgia got off the car, she realized that she had gone to that place before, at first when Vanessa was preparing to get married, they chose the wedding dress at that place.

Georgia looked at Robert in surprise, Robert smiled.

"I think we can prepare the wedding dress now, what do you think?"

Georgia cried as she smiled, the surprise was indeed coming one after another.

After she pushed Robert's wheelchair to the wedding dress studio, Robert spoke again.

"Actually, that one time when you and Vanessa were trying on wedding dresses here, I was also here, at that time Emma was here and I saw it all."

Georgia was very surprised, she hadn't asked Robert what he had been doing there on that day, a familiar looking person walked up to Georgia.

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!

5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

"Robert, Miss Lane, we meet again."

The man in front of Georgia was the person who was going to design her wedding dress, they didn't contact each other after that, Georgia thought that they'd only meet once.

But, she unexpectedly met him again.

Wedding dress designer Liszt, international top wedding dress designer.

At first when Vanessa introduced that reputation beside Georgia, Georgia didn't think much and only searched Liszt's reputation on the internet after she exchanged contact info with him.

Various international awards champion and various beautiful wedding dresses, he's the ambassador of modern wedding dress designs. After that, Liszt didn't contact Georgia anymore, she even thought that one meeting was an unexpected one.

But then, Liszt walked up to Georgia again, he even greeted Robert.

"At first, was it you who told Liszt to design my wedding dress?"

As if Georgia suddenly realized, she asked Robert, and Robert just smiled.

Liszt answered from the side.

"That day when I met Miss Lane, Robert and I were talking, he asked me to design a wedding dress for you but he didn't admit that he likes you, but now you're finally together and even going to step into the wedding hall, I knew it, I wasn't wrong about his gaze back then, he just likes you."

Georgia blushed shyly, it turned out that Robert had been caring about her at such an early time?

Georgia suddenly felt that it's very sweet, each and every bit of it.

"Liszt has designed you a few sets of wedding dresses, which just got sent here, it's not easy to take good care of it at home so I told Liszt to send the wedding dress and keep it here, you can try it first and see which one you like the most. I've bought all of these wedding dresses, but you might only be able to wear one when we get married, you must choose one of them."

The world's top class wedding dress designer designed several sets of wedding dress for her and she could choose any one of them, all the wedding dresses were hers, Georgia felt so happy that she could faint. Every woman dreamed of their wedding dress, there's no vanity at all, she couldn't help asking Robert.

"Can I call Vanessa? I want to let her come and choose the wedding dress, I want Annie to come and choose the one that she likes."

In such situation, Georgia hoped that both Annie and Vanessa could see her wear the wedding dress, let them choose the prettiest one.

"I'll call and let them send Vanessa and Annie over."

Georgia smiled and nodded, Liszt also smiled by the side.

"I heard that you have a daughter, you see, you've been destined since long time ago, you even have a child already... Your daughter can also be your flower girl, I can design a flower girl dress for her, how's that sounds?"

A flower girl dress designed by Liszt for Annie, how could Georgia refuse? Everything was a surprise, Georgia nodded in excitement, while

Liszt smiled to Robert instead.

"I had designs for you as well, but you're now sitting on a wheelchair and it'll be hard for you to try it on, are you sure you want to hold your wedding while sitting on a wheelchair? Actually you can just wait until your legs are healed to hold the wedding, then it'll be the most handsome moment of you."

Actually, Georgia and Robert's wedding date wasn't confirmed yet, but from Liszt's words, did Robert want to prepare the wedding soon?

Georgia was quite puzzled, Robert smiled towards Georgia and Liszt.

"It's okay as long as the bride is the prettiest bride in the world, my existence is just to show how beautiful the bride is, if you make me so handsome then how will everyone pay attention to the bride's beauty?"

Because of that sentence, Georgia laughed so hard she almost fainted, she had never realized that Robert could be so humorous like that.

As for when would they actually hold the wedding, Georgia didn't care about that for the moment, she already followed Liszt to a separated VIP room in excitement.

When the curtain was opened, five sets of beautiful wedding dresses were hung on the display window, elegant and graceful... In just a glance, Georgia knew that she couldn't choose it herself.

"I can't choose, they are all so pretty, Robert, tell Liszt to design five wedding dresses for me, this is really too hard for me, how can I choose one of them when each and every dress is very pretty?"

"Then you can try the first one first, one for morning, one for noon, one for night, change into five dresses in a day then you can wear all five of them."

"How's that possible?"

Georgia couldn't help laughing.

"First, let me try the first one."

Chapter 181 Unleashed Beauty

The first-wedding dress placed on the right was an A-line wedding dress. It was a strapless dress, with a long train at the lower part of the dress and a particularly thin waistline.

When the staff helped Georgia to open the wedding dress, she started to worry that she might not fit into that dress even though she was already so skinny.

However, when Georgia put on the dress, she realized that it fitted perfectly. The dress fitted her perfectly because the baby in her belly made her slightly plumper, but she was still too thin in her current

weight.

The wedding dress was just the right size for her. There was no fussy patterns and no lace on the wedding dress. There was only a huge white flower fixed at the waist.

When she looked at the mirror, Georgia felt that she looked like an angel coming from the heavens, looking so pure and flawless.

“Miss Lane, you looked very pretty in this wedding dress. If you had a bridal makeup on, everyone will be stunned by you.”

Georgia couldn't help smiling because she was happy to be praised.

It was certain that people who worked in a wedding dress store wouldn't tell the customers that they looked ugly in the dress.

As Georgia thought about this, she couldn't help feeling that she was a bit silly about her thoughts.

“Miss Lane, I've brought five pairs of shoes. You may choose and see which pair of shoes you want to try on.”

Another staff, with people following behind her, brought five pair of shoes to her. Georgia looked towards them and saw that there were shoes that looked like crystal shoes with fine high heels, each pair of shoes looked very nice.

However, Georgia was afraid to wear fine high heels because she was worried that she might fall.

She was not good at wearing high heels. Now that she was pregnant, she couldn't bear the consequences if she fell.

“Can you get me a pair of shoes without heels?”

The staff was a little surprised when she said that.

However, the staff here had an exceptionally good service attitude. Plus, Georgia was a top VIP customer.

Hence, when she said so, the staff immediately led a team of people and brought another six pairs of flats to her.

Georgia said thank you, and then put on a pair of comfortable slippers.

“Miss Lane, I can do a simple hairstyle for you to match this dress, do you want it?”

It would definitely take a long time to do the makeup, but she was quite looking forward to try a new hairstyle.

She was not good with her hands, so she couldn't set a good-looking hairstyle for herself. Georgia liked those who were good with their hands and could do delicate jobs, so she nodded her head.

“Okay then, just don't make it too complicated, I have a few other dresses to try on, I can't take too much time on one.”

“Miss Lane, it won't take too long, don't worry.”

Georgia was helped by the staff to sit in front of the dressing table, then the staff began to braid her hair. Georgia saw the woman pinned some hair on this side, and then pinned some hair on another side. After a few minutes, she felt that her hair was fixed on her back, leaving some strands of hair hanging down in front of her body.

Suddenly, she looked particularly soft and delicate.

“Miss Lane, do you like this hairstyle?”

Georgia nodded her head in excitement. It was certain that she liked it.

She would be happier if she could do this hairstyle by herself.

While she was figuring whether she need to go out to see Robert,

Vanessa and Annie’s voice was heard.

“Gigi, you look so pretty when you’re dressed like this, and this hairstyle suits you well.”

“Mommy, you’re so pretty today.”

Their voice came from her back suddenly, Georgia turned around and saw that Vanessa and Annie had already walked towards her.

Annie rushed over and grabbed Georgia’s arm.

“Mommy, I also want to braid this kind of hairstyle, this hairstyle is so beautiful!”

The woman who braided her hair smiled at Georgia.

“Do you want me to make a cute hairstyle for her?”

Georgia took a glance at Annie’s expectant eyes and nodded.

“Sorry to trouble you.”

Annie sat excitedly in front of the dresser, she was already five years old and her hair had been kept since she was two years old.

Every year, when Annie’s hair grew till the middle of her back, Georgia would take her to cut her hair up till her shoulders.

The woman started to do Annie’s hairstyle. Georgia stood up with the help of a staff and looked at Vanessa. She asked her shyly, “Just now, did you really think that I looked pretty in this dress?”

“You’re born to look beautiful. With this wedding dress on you, and this hairstyle, it’s simply a perfect match! Even if you don’t have makeup on, I feel like I’m dazzled by your beauty. If you walk out like this, Robert will surely faint because of your charm.”

Georgia couldn’t help but feel a little shy, she suddenly felt a little nervous and apprehensive.

The two were separated by a layer of curtain. Once this curtain was pulled aside, Robert could see the wedding dress she was wearing.

Of course, she wanted to show her look to Robert, but the nervousness and apprehension in her heart made her scared to take a step out.

Vanessa smiled and came over directly to hold her hand, "Why are you so shy? I'll bring you out."

Georgia replied in a soft and muffled sound. A minute later, the staff pulled open the curtains and Georgia was standing directly behind the curtains.

At that moment, the two people's eyes met. Georgia suddenly noticed that Robert's smiling eyes deepen as he looked at her. The way he looked at her made her shy, as if all he could see was only her.

Not knowing how long the two had been staring at each other, Liszt, who had been sitting beside Robert, gave him a push at the shoulder.

"So dazzled by your bride? Unfortunately, you're now sitting in a wheelchair, so you can't do anything to her. But of course, she can do something to you. That's also a kind of fun between you two..."

Once this was said, Georgia's face turned red like a beetroot, but Robert nodded his head as if he agreed to it.

Islamabad Man Earns Thousands Of Dollars Via This App

6 Uncommon Tips For Building A Healthy Relationship

"You're right too, this can also be a kind of fun."

Georgia couldn't resist to start glaring at Robert, but Vanessa patted her hand and came up to her ear. She asked in a low voice, "What? You're the one who take the initiative at night? Pity you!"

"There's no such thing at all..."

Georgia denied it furiously, but Vanessa just smiled at her.

"Don't be so shy. For the time being, there is no such thing, but I believe tonight, such thing will happen. See the way he looks at you, so eager to take you down alive, do you think you can still get away? Just accept your fate."

Georgia was so nervous that her hands started to tremble. Robert spoke to her, "Isn't there another wedding dress to try on? I have taken pictures for this one, you can try the other dresses. I will take pictures for you so that you can choose which you prefer later. If you really like them all, you can wear all five sets in one day. This is the bride's freedom, isn't it?"

Georgia responded with a shy smile, then she walked inside accompanied with Vanessa.

The curtains were once again pulled together by the staff. At this moment, the hairstyle on Annie's head was already done.

It was a very cute hairstyle with several short braids on her head. This made her look like a pixie.

“Mommy, I like this hairstyle so much. This lady just told me that they have beautiful princess dresses here for children as young as me. I want to try them too, can I?”

There shouldn't be a problem for this request. Hence, Georgia let Vanessa to accompany Annie to pick her dress as a flower girl and Georgia went to try on the second dress.

The second wedding dress was long mermaid dress. The dress had a V-neck design on the top. Hence, when the dress was put on, Georgia looked particularly elegant.

Georgia's height was one hundred and sixty-eight centimeters. She would need to match a pair of thin high heels to look beautiful in this dress.

Despite of being beautiful, Georgia had made a decision to not wear this set of wedding dress at the wedding because she couldn't wear high heels. That would be harmful to the baby inside her belly if she did so.

However, Georgia still wore this wedding dress and appeared in front of Robert. Robert had the same stunned look on his face.

The third wedding dress was a slant-shoulder strapless dress. It made her look a little cute and playful. The dress had a long train and it looked like a cake with lots of layers rolled together.

The style of this dress was more on the dainty and lovely side. When Georgia walked out in this wedding dress, Annie already wore a red princess dress.

As soon as she saw Georgia wearing the wedding dress, Annie jumped with a smile on her face.

“Mommy, I like this dress very much. You look like a princess.”

“Since you like this, Mommy will consider wearing this wedding dress at the wedding, okay? But there are two more dresses, Mommy will try them too.”

Annie had no objection.

The fourth wedding dress was a queen style. The high waistline was the most distinctive feature on this wedding dress. The bottom of the dress was V-shaped, which gave a good shape on the hips and the belly, making her looked very slender.

She would look like a queen if she had a crown on her head when she wore this wedding dress, looking gorgeous and majestic.

Although Georgia liked it, she felt distant in this dress.

When she showed them this dress, Annie's expression was also very obvious.

“Mommy, I like the dress before this better.”

Liszt laughed, “Annie, your mum is a queen. In fact, she is beautiful in this dress, it’s just that you prefer her gentle temperament. She looks noble and majestic in this wedding dress. It is normal if you dislike this kind of temperament.”

After saying this, Liszt looked at Georgia again.

“Georgia, I suggest you to take more wedding photos in this dress.”

Georgia smiled and nodded. If she did what Robert said by wearing each dress once on the wedding day, it would be a little too difficult for her.

Wearing a wedding dress was not an easy task. It required a lot of help from the staff and needed to be matched with different hairstyles.

The last wedding dress was a medium trailing wedding dress, which was a very common type of wedding dress. The dress had a very long train, which was particularly suitable for walking slowly down the aisle. That was the kind of wedding dress that many brides dreamt of.

A trailing long dress and a flower girl behind, carrying her dress and following her. It was just like a dream wedding.

As for the front of the dress, it had a round neck design and Georgia seldom wore this kind of design. When she wore it out, Liszt smiled at her.

“From the first time I saw you, I found that you are particularly skinny. In fact, most people don’t look good in a round-neck dress. However, skinny people will be particularly beautiful in this kind of dress. It will bring out all your beauty.”

Georgia looked at the mirror, she felt that her beauty was unleashed. Robert’s eyes got deeper and deeper as he looked at her. He suddenly moved his wheelchair to her side.

Before she figured out what he was going to do, Robert opened his palm and there was a emerald gemstone necklace on his palm.

“I chose this necklace when I attended an auction before. I like it very much. I’ve been thinking of putting it on for you today. Are you willing to let me do so?”

How could she possibly refuse? She smiled and nodded her head.

Then, Georgia pushed Robert’s wheelchair to the side of the sofa and she sat on the sofa so that Robert could be right behind her. Hence, he could easily put on the necklace for her.

Liszt, who was sitting aside, couldn’t help scoffing.

“Look at you, you didn’t have your legs to recover faster. Now, it’s inconvenient to put on a necklace for the bride. How could you possibly

kneel down to propose in this state?”

Georgia felt shy when she heard about the marriage proposal.

Robert just smiled slightly beside her.

“I have my own way. Why do you worry so much? You yourself are still single. Aren't you embarrassed to worry about other people's business?”

“That's because you don't understand the freedom and preciousness of being single. For someone like you, who is about to step into the graveyard of love, I can only wish you luck...”

They kept quarrelling like this, but Georgia could see that the relationship between the two was really good.

After chatting for a while, Vanessa's cell phone rang and she walked to the side to pick up the call.

Alfred's voice came through the phone.

Chapter 182 Elsie's Pain

“Elsie is now inside the detention centre, and I can't go out to save her right now. Vanessa, I know you care about her a lot. And now that you are on good terms with Robert and Georgia, you can ask them to do you a favour and let Elsie out.”

As Alfred said, Vanessa asked anxiously.

“What's happening? Why is Elsie at the detention centre?”

“I don't know the exact reason. I only know that she beat someone up on the street, a couple if not mistaken. I have important at hand right now and unable to help her. I can only trouble you to get Elsie out.”

Alfred hung up the phone after sending the address of the detention centre where Elsie was.

Alfred was gloomy looking at the list of men that Elsie had helped him this time. In the next second, he asked his henchman.

“How many of these men have been caught?”

“Sir, five men have already been captured and are now being held inside dark room. Are you going to interrogate them yourself?”

Alfred nodded.

“Don't let them move now. I'll come over to interrogate them myself at midnight.”

After talking to his henchman, Alfred walked out of the study and walked up to Rachel the next second.

“Didn't we talk about trying on wedding dresses before? Master Liszt happens to be at the wedding dress shop and you can only meet him today. Let me take you to see Master Liszt.”

Rachel was delighted after Alfred said this.

Her relationship with Alfred had been progressing rapidly for a while. This man had started to love and care for her. Rachel felt that all her patience and dedication had been rewarded.

She stood up, then rushed over and hugged Alfred tightly.

“Alfred, thank you for choosing me in the end. I’ll definitely be your most virtuous wife, and we’ll be the happiest couple in the world.”

The villa was located in the city centre. The two went to the car park, and after driving for a while, their car pulled up outside the wedding studio.

As soon as Rachel and Alfred got out of the car, they met Vanessa and Georgia, who just walked out.

Rachel looked nervously at Alfred. However, Alfred held Rachel’s hand tightly.

“Why stopped? Aren’t you happy to see my ex-wife? I’m already with you now. You don’t have to care too much about the people from the past.”

Hearing such a reply from Alfred, Rachel only then relaxed.

She grabbed Alfred’s arm and walked towards Vanessa.

“Miss Cooke, you found your new love so soon and now choosing a new wedding dress again? Are you going to expose your racy video at the wedding hall again? Wanting to be a disgraced bride again?”

Rachel laughed mockingly. She wanted to ridicule Georgia too, but Rachel could only withdraw the words in her heart when seeing Georgia and Robert together.

She was not in a position to offend the Simpson family yet.

“Miss Scott, not everyone who comes to the wedding studio is here to pick a wedding dress. If your thoughts are so simple and straightforward, I suggest you to go back and study for a few more years. Your compulsory education is so poor that not even comparable to a primary school student.”

Rachel’s face was distorted with rage as Vanessa said this. She hated to raise her hand to slap Vanessa.

Georgia satirized icily at the side.

“Miss Scott, please take note of your situation. If you dare to make a move, I’ll immediately have my bodyguards to kick you out.”

Previously, Georgia wouldn’t have such confidence. But now, with Robert by her side, she knew that this man would protect her and her friend.

She had the guts to say that, even if it was because of Robert, it was sweet too.

Rachel restrained her hands as she slowly lowered her arms. Then, she smiled sarcastically at Vanessa.

“Miss Cooke, I’m sorry. I thought most of the people who came here were the ones who chose their wedding dresses, and the others were just accompanying them here. It seems that you’re the one who accompanies your best friend. I was wrong about you. But, I came here today to choose my wedding dress. Alfred told me that he would have the world’s top wedding dress designer, Master Liszt, design my wedding dress. Poor you when you got married with Alfred, you could only pick a random off-the-rack wedding dress. Those all might be the second-hand goods worn by others too. That’s so pity... Isn’t that right, Alfred?”

Alfred looked at Vanessa in front of him and agreed with a soft grunt, making Rachel feel satisfied. She then spoke again mockingly.

“You can tell whether a man is attentive to you or not from his attitude towards you, at least from the way he picks a wedding dress. Miss Cooke, it’s right for you to leave. Although you were abandoned, I’m grateful that you didn’t pester us.”

Vanessa could only smile after being mocked like this. However, Georgia couldn’t help herself and wanted to speak up, but Vanessa grabbed Georgia’s hand.

Rachel then proudly walked in, holding Alfred’s hand.

“Why did you let her humiliate you like that?”

Georgia asked angrily while Vanessa just smiled faintly beside her.

“Georgia, Alfred had a love-hate relationship with me, and I know the two of us have no future. In fact, neither Rachel has. I know Alfred well. From the way he looks at Rachel, I don’t know whether I should pity Rachel or Alfred. I don’t even know what they are up to...”

Vanessa sighed sadly as she grabbed Georgia’s hand and then spoke to Robert.

“I’ll just go to see Elsie alone. You guys no need to come along and just take Annie home.”

Vanessa told Georgia and Robert after knowing the news that Elsie was at the detention centre.

Of course Robert was willing to help Elsie. She was just being held in the detention centre. So, bringing a lawyer and paying the bail fee could get her out then.

The two debated whether they should go along or not when they walked out just now, but they happened to meet Alfred and Rachel walking over, which stopped the discussion.

Georgia immediately shook her head.

“It’s late already. I’m not at ease letting you go alone. I’ll accompany you over to bring Elsie back. And we don’t know exactly what she was encountered. Let’s go together, okay?”

Robert laughed at the side.

“I’ll let the bodyguard accompany you over. The two of you must have something to talk, and you might feel uncomfortable with me being around. I’ll just leave then. Is that good?”

Robert’s words made Vanessa felt embarrassed, while Georgia had nodded her head.

Islamabad Man Earns Thousands Of Dollars Via This App

6 Uncommon Tips For Building A Healthy Relationship

“Robert will just go back first. The two of us will go to see Elsie, and then take Annie to meet Elsie. She hasn’t seen Elsie for a long time. Isn’t that good?”

Annie spoke up excitedly beside Georgia.

“Mummy, let me go and meet Elsie too. It’s been so many days and she’ll definitely miss me, wanting to see me too.”

Vanessa nodded helplessly as the two sides reached an agreement. Robert left in a car alone, while Georgia, Vanessa, and Annie took a vehicle to the detention centre.

It took about 40 minutes for them to reached the detention centre where Elsie was being held.

By this time, the lawyer had already arrived, and he had paid the bail fee to get Elsie out.

Elsie was waiting inside the lobby for them to arrive. Once she saw Georgia and Vanessa walking over, Elsie smiled embarrassedly.

“Sorry for troubling you guys today.”

“Stop talking. Are you hungry? Let’s take you to dinner first. After that, you can tell us what’s going on today, okay?”

Elsie could already feel her stomach rumbling with hunger, and she nodded excitedly.

“I’ve been cooped up for hours, and I’m starving now. Come on, let’s go for a snack.”

The few people drove to a nearby restaurant with good reviews. After ordering their food, Vanessa asked Elsie.

“You can leave it out if you don’t want to tell me, but I still want to ask, why did you fight? I heard that you were beating up a couple. What was that all about?”

Elsie sneered, sipping a glass of juice with an indignant look.

“Vanessa, Georgia, I can tell you guys. But with Annie around, I’m afraid that it won’t be good for such a young child to hear it.”

“Something inappropriate for children?”

Georgia asked from the side, and Vanessa nodded.

“Mummy, what do you mean it’s inappropriate for children? Can’t I listen you guys talking?”

“Yes. There’s something you can’t understand now, but instead it will give you fear. Just like when you watch a horror movie, you will have nightmares at night. So can you put on your headset to listen to music and let mummy and Elsie have a chat?”

Annie curled her lips.

“Adults are such a nuisance. But, there’s nothing wrong with listening music too. Give me the headphones.”

Georgia couldn’t help but laugh at Annie’s haughty tone.

In fact, Annie was afraid of watching horror movies and having nightmares. So, using this as an excuse, Annie naturally hated to put on her headphones right away and determined not to listen to them discussing those scary things.

After Annie had put on her headphones, listening to music, Elsie then spoke up.

“Do you guys know who that couple is? That man was the director of my orphanage, named Chase Lawson. He was a hypocrite and had bullied so many girls and even boys. While the woman grew up with us in the orphanage, named Millie Lawson, was a big sister a few years older than me. She was tall and strong, and always bullied us back then. She liked to bully those weak-looking boys and girls. Of course, she also bullied me many times. And even when I was about to turn into a teenager and ready to escape, she snitched on me about my escape plan. I was then caught and later sold to those filthy places. I had a hard time for years before I managed to escape.”

“So, I have always harboured a grudge against the director and her. I have never seen them all these years, until today. After beating them up, I realized that they had become a couple. Do you think it’s funny? These two hypocrite are now actually married to each other. I don’t even know if these two people were still bullying other boys and girls in the orphanage. I didn’t think that much. I wanted to beat them up when I first saw them. I kept my cool initially, thinking that hitting someone else might cause you guys trouble. But that woman recognized me, and she took the initiative to greet me. She even

taunted me, asking my price for one day.”

“I just couldn’t resist and fought with them in the mall. I started it, and there were cameras inside the mall. I just don’t get it, how the hell the two guys couldn’t beat me. So, I ended up inside the detention centre... I’m sorry for the trouble I cause you guys.”

Vanessa and Georgia hurriedly shook their heads.

“It’s fine. You hit them well! This kind of person deserves to be beaten.”

Vanessa felt heartbroken while Georgia said this.

“No need to apologize to us. How could this be a trouble to us? If I wasn’t so timid and not strong enough, I should have given you a hand and taught this pair of filthy couple a good lesson.”

Elsie revealed a big smile after Georgia and Vanessa said that.

“Thank you for your understanding. I’m not that noble, but I felt heartbroken if these two people are still torturing the kids. I feel sad whenever I recall the life I lived as a child. When I was locked up at the detention centre, I suddenly had a thought of exposing their crimes to the world. If these two are still bullying the children in the orphanage, I think they should be put in jail to receive punishment. But, I don’t have the ability to do that and I feel useless.”

Right after Elsie said this, Vanessa spoke up.

“It’s a good thing that you think like that, but, how can there be no way out? I’ll get someone to investigate it, and what about Georgia? It’s not like you don’t know who Georgia’s boyfriend is. Although it’s not good to bother others, it’s a good thing to help people. It’s a right thing to get people working together and dealing with the bad guys.”

In Vanessa’s mind, she felt that Elsie’s pain came from the humiliation she had suffered in her childhood.

If these people who had hurt Elsie got their revenge, perhaps Elsie would become much happier. Vanessa would be willing to let Elsie do such good things.

It had been so hard for Elsie to escape her past life. She was now living without a purpose, having a chaotic life. Vanessa hoped that Elsie became a person with goals, living a kind and happy life.

“Can I really get him to help?”

Elsie looked at Georgia expectantly, while Georgia smiled and nodded.

“Of course you can get him to help. He’s very capable. Haven’t you seen the news about me? Just today, I was cleared of the car accident and plagiarism charges. I’ve been living with this burden of guilt for the past six years and even went to jail for six years. Look, I’ve come this far, why can’t you have faith too?”

“It’s right that you want the sinners who have bullied you to be brought to justice. He will be willing to help. I knew some friends and I can introduce them to you.”

Elsie was so happy with this meal. She ended up eating three bowls of rice, and she was beaming all the time.

From the moment Elsie met Vanessa and Georgia, she felt that her life had taken a new path.

She hadn’t had much education.

But this kind of life, where she didn’t have to please men on the bed to get money for food, was a relaxing and pleasurable one.

And by now, she could even think of ways to punish the evil people who had hurt her, which had been Elsie’s wish as a child.

By this moment, Elsie’s dream had come true. _____

Chapter 183 Rachel’s Account

After the meal, Vanessa and Elsie decided to go back to the condominium to stay.

Georgia got the driver to send Vanessa and Elsie to their condominium.

After that, only did Georgia get the driver to bring her and Annie back to Robert’s villa.

That night, Georgia first coaxed Annie to sleep.

Once Annie fell asleep, when Georgia was preparing to go to bed, she realized that someone was knocking softly on her door.

She walked carefully outside the door, Robert was sitting on his wheelchair.

“I missed you so much, my mind keeps surfacing the image of you wearing your bridal gown. I don’t think I can take it anymore, I had to come see you.”

“So you’ve already seen me now, can you go back to bed?”

Georgia said with a smile, but Robert clutched her hand.

“Come sleep at my bedroom, Annie is already five, she won’t be afraid.”

Georgia felt difficult to choose. Vanessa had left today, and she had planned to accompany Annie to sleep, but Robert had already asked her.

His eyes were longing, this made Georgia couldn’t bear to reject him.

Georgia was still hesitating, but Robert had closed the door directly.

“Alright, I’ve already closed the door, if you don’t come tonight, I wouldn’t be able to fall asleep, can you bear to see me lose sleep the whole night?”

She couldn’t bear to reject this guy. Georgia pushed Robert’s wheelchair and headed to his bedroom.

After closing the door, perhaps she thought of the shy words that had been said in the morning, perhaps she suddenly wanted to prank him. Georgia lowered her head and giggled.

“I think once I come, you wouldn’t be able to sleep the whole night, you can’t do anything this way too, or do you want me to do something to you? Then I’m really sorry, I’m not the initiative type...”

Georgia was just joking with him, but, after she finished her words, Robert had already picked up her hand and put it on himself.

...

In the past she had thought that she wouldn’t do this, but when she met someone she liked, Georgia learned that, loving someone, she would be willing to do a lot of things for him.

But before she slept, looking at this guy’s gleeful laugh, she didn’t want to lose.

She mocked the man in front of her.

“If your legs can’t get well for a long time, do you want this to continue forever?”

“This is just temporary, after a while, you can do whatever you want to me.”

Although she felt very shy, Georgia took a step back with a straight face.

“It’s just an accident tonight, don’t ever think about it again in the future.”

Robert just laughed in glee.

He knew this girl was very soft-hearted.

She couldn’t bear to see him suffer.

That night, Alfred followed Rachel to the gown workshop and met Liszt.

Liszt straight up rejected to design a gown for Alfred.

After that, Alfred coaxed Rachel for a long time.

At dawn, he drove to the place where the men were held hostage. After walking in, a few men walked out.

“Mister, these few people had been starved by me for a day and a night, we didn’t do anything to them, how should we interrogate them now?”

Alfred walked over, he was wearing a mask and he walked over to sit on the stool in front. After that, he took out Elsie and Vanessa’s photo.

“Have you seen these two women?”

There were five men who were tied up, they looked at each other, and shook their head immediately.

Alfred gave a cold laugh.

“If you don’t know them, then I guess you guys have to be treated

properly, where should I start? Have you guys started a fire, the ancient emperors liked to use cannon as punishment, but I think this type of punishment is a little too much trouble. Why not I just burn a metal rod, and imprint them on you guys? What do you think?"

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!

5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

Alfred looked at the people below him and gave a laugh, and the rest were laughing louder and louder.

"Mister, you are right, I've already burned a few rods, I guess these five men would want to experience it."

When Alfred finished his words, the faces of the men who were tied up changed drastically. Nobody dared to say anything, their gaze towards each other carried a hint of panic.

Without saying anything, Alfred let the people below him carry out the work.

After a moment, the few men brought the metal rods and walked towards the tied-up men. Alfred didn't warn them anymore, he straight away instructed them.

"I don't like beating around the bush, and I don't like testing your boundaries either. Do it right away."

Finishing his words, the few men's painful screams rang in the air.

In the air drifted the smell of burn skin, Alfred sniffed.

"What a terrible smell..."

"It was the chest just now, it might not be nice to just focus on one area, let's change it up to the thighs next... Hey that's not right, if the most important organ of a man is burned, do you think the hospital might be able to heal him?"

Alfred asked his subordinates, and they laughed mockingly.

"Mister, are you joking? If that place is burned, they can't even recover psychologically. Not to mention that kind of wound would last forever, how would they even heal."

Alfred nodded satisfactorily.

"I feel that this is even more effective than the eunuch punishment in medieval times. Why didn't the medieval emperors come up with this type of punishment? You can do it now."

When he finished his words, the few men screamed.

"I'll admit... I'll admit..."

"I'll admit!"

A few men had opened their mouths, it was first two or three of them,

then the five of them screamed in fear.

Alfred stood up immediately.

“You guys interrogate them properly, if there’s anyone who isn’t being honest, no chance to be given, don’t let them have the chance of being a man again.”

Finishing his words, Alfred walked out.

The moon outside was almost behind the clouds, the night breeze was especially cold. Alfred suddenly felt a little cold, there seemed to be a murderous chilling air surrounding him.

Not sure how long after, a subordinate walked next to Alfred.

“Mister, the few of them have admitted to things.”

“So, who are they being instructed by? How did they know Elsie?”

The reason Alfred brought these five men here, apart from the reason that Elsie’s person had found them, another reason was that, one of the men looks exactly the same as the man in Vanessa’s video.

He had guessed the possibility, but he didn’t have enough evidence to support it, and he didn’t want to ring a false alarm.

“Mister, these few men have explained things. They were being instructed by a mysterious man to carry out their tasks. This man has paid them some money in their bank accounts, and got them to approach Elsie, then he would pay them to spend a night with her. They had to take a video, how would they be unwilling. Giving them money to spend a night with a woman, of course they would be so glad to do it.”

“Which bank account? Have you checked?”

“The bank account belongs to a normal person’s bank account. Mister, I’ve already sent the information to your email, this type of bank information we can’t continue checking at the moment.”

Alfred nodded, he drove his car back to his own place, then downloaded the email document.

Seeing the bank account for the first time, Alfred suddenly laughed.

While laughing, his face turned ferocious.

This account was under his company’s secret account, it was used a few years ago.

He had already not been using this account, but Rachel would definitely remember it.

He should have known earlier on, that this could only be done by Rachel.____

Chapter184 Aidan ’s Assets and Inheritance

When Georgia woke up the second morning, she was surprised Robert

wasn't in bed anymore.

She felt somewhat astonished, she quickly washed up and put on her clothes. There was no one in the study of the living room, so she asked the housekeeper, "Where is Robert? Why isn't he at home?"

"Mr. Simpson received a call today morning, madam. He has already left, he would like me to let you know that you don't need to wait up, he will be home very late tonight."

Georgia originally wanted to give Robert a surprise today morning. Last night after dealing with Linda's incident, she had to go home to coax Annie to sleep. After that the both of them got intimate, so she forgot to tell Robert about her pregnancy.

Georgia picked up her mobile phone and called Robert, "Where are you now? Why will you come home so late tonight?"

Robert was sitting in Aidan's villa, he smiled at said, "Just sorting out a bit of inconvenient issues that have emerged from the company, might take a while, might not take too long. We're looking into the situation; I will let you know when I can go back."

He was actually working. From Robert's tone it sounded like something difficult to resolve. Georgia didn't know what to say.

When all was said and done, pregnancy was something important. If he knew, he will definitely come home.

After thinking about it, Georgia decided to tell Robert about Linda. She told him a simplified version of last night's events and what Linda said about it.

"Robert, can you help me look into these 2 people? Linda is intrinsically kindhearted, if we help her towards a positive path, her future will look better and better."

"You can send me the names of these 2 people in a message, I will ask my secretary to handle this." Robert told Georgia and she nodded.

Coincidentally, Linda hit these 2 people yesterday. Their records must be in the files of the detention center/security team.

After telling him the names of Chase Lawson and Millie Lawson, they hung up.

"Initially I didn't think that girl fancied you, but now I can see that the both of you are clearly in love." Aidan smiled with gratification because his son has found happiness.

At his age, his biggest wish was that all the younger Simpson generations were happy and healthy.

"I've told you before, she will fall for me." Robert said confidently. He had put in so much effort into this relationship... he had been waiting

for Georgia to fall in love with him.

At this moment, Aidan realized that his son was just like him when he was younger.

“I have already read the public’s opinion online last night; you have already stood up for the injustice towards your girlfriend. Are you here today to discuss revenge against the Lane family? I have already planned everything and it is in action, you don’t need to lift a finger.”

Aidan told his son Robert, since that was what he thought Robert wanted to discuss with him.

Robert shook his head and said, “Both you and I are prepared for the revenge against the Lane family; I will not disturb you and you will not disturb me. But I am not here to talk about this.”

Aidan started to doubt his son’s intentions for his visit today, he can’t think of any other private matter he wanted to discuss.

He hesitated after he saw Robert contemplating. That was unusual.

“Don’t beat around the bush, you can tell me anything in a direct manner.” Aidan said as he took a sip of his tea. He wondered to himself what his son could possibly want to talk about today.

“As you know, Georgia has been previously accused of the murder of my sister, Wendy Simpson; resulting grievance in my mother. I have discovered some evidence recently of the car accident and it proves that Georgia is innocent - it’s just that my mother already feels hatred towards Georgia. If I marry Georgia, I hope to get my mother’s blessings. I have asked her, she has constantly disapproved it, however later on my mother phoned me to inform me that she will agree to our marriage under one condition.” Robert said.

Aidan smiled when Robert finished this part of the conversation and said, “Should I be concerned about this condition? After all these years she has not forgiven me, so, she wants you to go against me and destroy our father-son relationship?”

A Pakistani Man Has Accidentally Found A Way Of Earning More 5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

Aidan had always felt that Maisie, Robert’s mother was an extremely cunning and cutthroat woman, her condition must have put their son in an awkward position.

Instead, Robert shook his head.

“It’s not what you think, my mother’s request is that, if she is to attend our wedding, it must be planned by you. Additionally, she has persuaded me to ask that you give all your inheritance to me, including

your current company. I apologize, this wasn't my idea but on the other hand I don't want my mother to worry. Will you put on a show for her with me?"

"What kind of show do you want me to put on with you?" Aidan was intrigued.

"On the surface, let my mother see that I have inherited everything, you can even write a legal document to lead her on... But, I will work with you under the table and return your assets to you, so I would please like you to agree with me that publicly you have chosen me to inherit all your assets. This might cause awkwardness between your children and your current wife, but I can't think of any other way right now to sway my mother's preconception. See it as a way of repairing the damage for your lack of fatherly love towards me for all these years. Is that okay?" Robert asked.

If it wasn't for Georgia, and for his mother, Robert would have never asked Aidan for anything, not to mention such a perturbing request. But one cannot be too arrogant in life, we always got by with a little help from other people.

If Aidan agreed, this will make his mother happy and send her blessings for his marriage with Georgia; Robert felt that his plea for help today was worth it.

"I have a wife now, but we don't have children." Aidan said laughing.

"Actually, my secret is that I was going to give my assets to you and Wendy anyway. This is the will I drafted five years ago, at that time I wasn't aware of Wendy's accident, so right now I can just change it so that the assets are for you. My whole entire I fought so hard to earn all these money for all of you."

"You don't have children with her?" Robert asked, astonishingly. His father had already left for more than ten years, he was surprised that that he didn't have children after all these years. This made Robert feel especially weird.

Aidan smiled and said, "She can't have children, so we don't have any, she won't mind who inherits my assets. I know you have many different ideas about her, but she is a simple person."

Robert didn't want to get to know more about his father's current wife, she was a home wrecker in his eyes. He didn't even care about Aidan, so why would he want to warm up to his current wife.

It was just that the thought that Aidan was originally going to give it to him made him feel strange, he could not feel at ease about accepting it, he even wanted to decline his offer.

“You can donate to your assets to charity, different types of NGOs, you don’t have to give all of it to me. I don’t need your money I came here today to ask you to write a fake will to please my mother.”

Aidan rejected him immediately.

“I can promise you a lot of things, this is the only thing I cannot promise you; you don’t want me as a father, but I can’t deny that you are my son. I admit, this is my compensation, maybe you’re not here for my leftover crumbs but I have nothing else to compensate for the time I have been away as a father, I only have this family business. I planned to give it to my daughter too, I don’t have the chance to now.”

For a moment Aidan was quite angry, he felt depressed, he felt like he couldn’t breathe, he couldn’t express his feelings.

But if he declined outright, then how will Robert’s mother send her blessings to Robert and Georgina? It felt like he was walking on a tight rope, Aidan felt so angry that he was going to go crazy.

Robert just felt that, if he inherited Aidan’s money, he was letting him get away with the neglect and pain he caused to his mother with bribes, he was disgusted at this.

Aidan felt his heart ache when he saw his son’s expression.

He had worked hard to earn this big business for his family, but his son was declining to inherit it so willingly, this made him feel sad.

He also didn’t want to hurt his own son; Aidan suddenly changed his way of thinking. “I have a better idea, one that you would not feel as difficult to accept.”

Robert looked at him with suspicion as he continued to talk. “I will make you the successor to my inheritance publicly to let your mother believe that you are the beneficiary, you can tell your mother the truth if you like, that I don’t have any other children, she will definitely believe you, and believe that you have inherited all my assets. But we can make another deal privately.”

“Wait till I am unconscious, and unaware of what is going on; or when I’m completely dead, my inheritance will be transferred to Georgia, your fiancée, what do you think? You can reject my inheritance, but don’t you want to Miss Lane to have some money for a rainy day? You will encounter many things in your life, you might not be able to be by her side every second. I hope you will not reject my decision, my assets include security measures, if you have an accident one day, they will protect her.”

Chapter 185 Baby is Lost

To be honest, Robert Simpson couldn’t refuse the plan suggested by

Aidan Simpson.

He had been thinking everyday how he was going to protect his family, Gigi and Annie.

If it was his existed bodyguards, Robert always felt that the security measures he prepared in private were insufficient at all.

He felt that it was easy to leak out as there had been many people were arranged around him.

Robert always thought to make a few more covert security measures and plans, so that these people could stay beside Gigi and protect her. Especially in recent times, he had decided to deal with the Lane family in other ways. In this world, people who were more vicious would make final struggle more easily at the moment they were going to be defeated.

Perhaps he not just had the Lane family as enemy in his life. He couldn't ensure his safety and protect Gigi forever.

If he really agreed with Aidan's plan, then Gigi would me more secured. Robert started to hesitate but Aidan smiled.

"You don't have to make a decision now. You can go back and consider it for a few days and call me then to tell me your decision. I think you won't let me down."

After leaving Aidan's villa, Robert's assistant started to talk.

"Mr. Simpson, the world's top neurosurgeons you invited before had reached D City. They're in hospital now. Should we head to hospital?"

"Let's go to the hospital first."

Both his legs still needed to undergo several neurosurgeries and rehabilitation for a long period of time. However, he wasn't in a hurry, sat calmly on his wheelchairs and waited for his legs to recover.

Therefore, he had been waiting for the experts to discuss his surgical operation and carry out the surgery slowly. He had patience on it and wasn't in a hurry.

However, Robert had some eager ideas in his mind suddenly since last night.

Man should always be the one active, otherwise, he really couldn't have sex with her as she was too shy.

He suddenly had deep resentment about his legs to take about one year to recover.

He was able to see and touch but not having sex. This was really the greatest torment in the world, making him bitterly disappointed.

Today was Monday. After Gigi having a call with Robert, she went to Annie's room.

At that time, Annie just woke up. She didn't realise Gigi wasn't sleeping in her room last night and smiled intimately at her mother.

"Mum, I would like to eat egg drop soup with noodles today. Could you ask kitchen to cook it?"

"Sure, my little princess, but you'll need to wash up and get dressed first. Is it okay?"

Annie smiled and nodded. Gigi brought her to the washroom to wash up, then get dressed.

At eight o'clock in the morning, Gigi called Vanessa Cooke to come and accompany Annie if she was free as she had to work today.

Vanessa agreed to her request and Gigi headed to MU Research Institute by car.

She had been pretending to be fired from MU Research Institute for the previous ten days, but she felt that it was the right time for her to be back there with glory after experiencing the things happened last night. She was a staff of MU Research Institute. What she did yesterday was just one of the steps in her

scientific research life. She would carry on her pace in this field.

Just like what Professor Lee said, she should own more than that.

When she came to the institute, people in the office were amazed.

They looked at her curiously and there was no more disgust like what they had shown previously.

Actually they admired Gigi very much since such a big matter happened last night.

After going through so many things, she still resumed to do scientific research. Her perseverance was incomparable.

Everyone began to admire Gigi.

With regard to her attendance yesterday, Professor Lee had asked Ernie Lloyd to inform all the people through group messages after things had happened last night, telling them that Gigi was just pretending to be fired and she would return to work today.

They started to gather around her and talk to her. Some were curious and asked about her experiences over these years, asking how she had managed to survive.

Some also apologized that they had misunderstood her as they despised her for plagiarizing mentor's work.

Everyone changed their attitudes, except for Anaya Mitchell. She just sat at her seat, not looking at Gigi nor at others. She seemed to concentrate in her own work.

Gigi clearly knew that Anaya was afraid of looking at her and guessing

whether the news which she had stolen the experimental data had been leaked out.

Gigi didn't take the initiative to look for Anaya. Until nine o'clock, Professor Lee directly asked everyone to have a meeting in the conference room.

"I think everyone knew the matter happened in Imperial University last night. The first thing I would like to announce is to welcome Gigi back and we would continue to work together in the future, leading our research team to move further."

Once Professor Lee finished talking, everyone applauded and welcomed Gigi back.

Then, he looked at Anaya.

"Anaya, should I fire you now or you leave by yourself?"

Anaya looked around astonishedly at once.

Many people were a bit puzzled while some knew the personal grudge between Gigi and Anaya. They felt that it was ruthless as Professor Lee expelled her now.

They didn't ask any question, but looked at Anaya in confusion and wanted to see how she would face this situation.

"Professor...did...did I do anything wrong? I hated Gigi and insulted her before because I had misunderstood that she was the one who plagiarized her mentor's work. In addition, she had crashed into my cousin, Wendy Simpson, resulting in her death. Isn't it right that I treated her badly? Until now, I just know that I had wronged her. I can apologize, but...how can you fire me?"

She calmed herself down and talked to Professor Lee aggrievedly. His expression soon became extremely cold.

"If you leave by yourself, I'll still save your face. Since you're still quibbling, I might as well reveal exactly what you had done."

Islamabad Man Earns Thousands Of Dollars Via This App

She's Looking Like A Different Person! Zooey Quit Acting

After finished saying this to Anaya, Professor Lee looked at others inside the office.

"I know that all of you think that I'm way out of line, but I fired her not because of their conflict as it was just a small matter. I'll not demand my staff to such an extent that everyone should get along with each other harmoniously. The reason why I decided to fire her is that she was the one who stole the data."

Once Professor Lee said, she shouted out against injustice.

“Professor, I didn’t do this at all. Did you listen to her calumny? She just hates me and wants to kick me out, so she can frame me.”

Anaya cried out aggrievedly.

At that moment, Simon Booth stood up.

“I can prove it. I once saw her sneaking around Gigi’s seat and finding something on Aston Powell’s seat. At that time I was suspecting what she was going to do.”

Anaya started to scold him angrily once he said.

“Simon, who doesn’t know that you like Gigi? What does you mean? You’re now lying and trying to frame me deliberately. Are you becoming irrational for the sake of a woman? Don’t you feel sorry about that?”

Everyone knew Simon had been felt disgusted with Gigi after Robert came to MU Research Institute.

All of them didn’t believe that he did it to come to her rescue or to please her.

So far many people started to believe that Anaya had stolen the experimental data.

Then Aston stood up.

“Ms. Mitchell, did you know the experimental data that you stole was incomplete? I deliberately put experimental data which was incomplete and even with bug on my computer to prevent someone with bad intention from stealing it. Meanwhile, the data that Dr. Chow got was the one I prepared with bug. As to why I’m sure it’s you because... Ms. Mitchell, I had asked someone to track you and they took a picture of you and Dr. Chow were meeting up with each other and having dealings. I don’t mind announcing it, do you want to have a look?”

Anaya was thoroughly struck when Aston said this.

All her attempts and intentions to stay in MU Research Institute were to get this man, Aston.

Since she met him when she was studying, she had been following in his footsteps and entering MU Research Institute after returning to her motherland.

She didn’t want other women from getting close to Aston.

She could never get him, but she also wouldn’t allow others to do so. However, right now, this man said in front of everyone that she stole the experimental data. She suddenly felt despairful.

She put in a lot of efforts to manage her character and tried to please him, but he found out everything. She cried out and ran away.

This made everyone believe that she stole the experimental data.

Everyone began to talk resignedly.

“It’s so unexpected that she had done to such an extent. How could she be so stupid?”

“Probably she was jealous. I’ve heard that women possess strong jealousy. Aston who is indifferent was obviously close to Gigi, do you think there’s something fishy between them?”

“What nonsense are you talking? Is this something you should concern about?”

Professor Lee said to everyone when they were guessing.

“Our experimental group has been established for so many years and I’ve always thought that our team is a big family. Although we’re not as familiar as relatives, I’ve always thought that everyone was persistent in the path of doing scientific research. I’m sorry for this matter but it’s also a warning. From now on, if there’s anyone with bad intention wants to steal the experimental data, I’ll declare it to the whole academic circle, so that you’ll never have the chance to stay in this circle anymore as it’ll not simply being fired. Did you all understand?”

Professor Lee said strictly and people who attended the meeting nodded with fear. They rarely saw him with a serious look as he’s usually a mild-tempered person. It seemed that he was really angry. Afterwards, Professor Lee said something about the roadmap of their future experiments, then the meeting ended.

When everyone went back to their seats, Gigi asked Aston confusedly.

“Did you really take a picture of Anaya dealing with Percy Chow?”

Gigi had not heard of this matter before and she felt that it was fake.

If it was true, Aston would have told her and Professor Lee before.

Aston smiled at her.

“Of course not. I just scared her. She liked me, but I knew in fact she was just possessive of me and wanted to give me some good impression. Thus, when I tell this matter, she would definitely freak out and indirectly admit what she had done in front of everyone.”

Gigi lowered her head and smiled uncontrollably as she thought a cool person like him wouldn’t understand human feelings.

Now it seemed that he knew everything and even knew to use some tricks.

She was going to work for one day as she thought that she should carry out experiment properly and proceed to the next phase of her research plan.

However, she felt a little panicked as she didn’t know why she started to have a stomachache.

She hurriedly asked Professor Lee for a leave. Professor Lee who was understanding and tolerant straight away allowed it and asked her to take a good rest and take her time.

She told him honestly that she got pregnant. She thought that it was better to make it clear, instead of taking leave using some odd excuses. Once she explained, Professor Lee asked her with concern.

“You must not work overtime and go hospital for a proper checkup. It’s bad if you’re too tired and harm your baby. There’s no hurry in doing scientific research, just wait until your child is born and not to stress yourself out as your child’s life is more important.”

Gigi nodded gratefully. Professor Lee ordered his driver to send her to the nearest hospital.

She kept feeling a dull pain. After arriving at the hospital, Professor Lee ordered his assistant to register for the checkup immediately.

She straight away entered the specialist’s office without queuing probably because of his extensive connection.

After a while, the specialist asked her to have a blood test and B-Scan. The results were released quickly. When she handed in all her reports to the doctor, he looked solemn.

Chapter 186 A Call from Miranda

“I already looked at your medical record in the computer. Did you have an OB checkup before? What did that doctor tell you that time?”

Georgia Lane could feel that her hands violently trembled. She chokingly spoke.

“The last time I had an OB checkup, the doctor told me that the baby in my tummy was not in a good condition. I might lose the baby... She also told me that if I can’t hear the baby’s heartbeat the next time I have a checkup, I should get ready...”

Georgia cried as she spoke, and the doctor sighed at Georgia.

“We couldn’t hear the baby’s heartbeat when we were doing the ultrasound. We also couldn’t see the embryo. Miss Lane, you should just give up on this child.”

When the doctor said that, Georgia’s tears flowed down from her eyes. She held the doctor’s hand nervously and asked as she cried.

“Doctor, is there really no other solution? I really want to keep this child. I want to keep it!”

However, the doctor shook his head pitifully.

“Miss Lane, it’s not that I don’t want to help you keep your child. It’s just that the fertilized egg already had defects. It’s already a stillborn baby now. Do you understand?”

“I know. It’s all my fault. I wasn’t eating properly... I worked overtime... I was too concentrated on clearing my own injustices that I wasn’t able to care about my baby. It’s all my fault...”

Georgia cried as she spoke. The doctor, who also watched the news, sighed at Georgia who was right in front of him.

“Miss Lane, you’re panicking from your own tension now. You also studied medicine, so you should know that the development of the pre-fertilized egg is mainly based on the nutrients in the yolk. This has nothing to do with what the mother eats in the first three months. You should also know that most of the mothers couldn’t eat anything in the first three months and even lose weight. However, this wouldn’t affect the development of the child inside the womb. The condition of your baby now wasn’t a result of your overtime and overwork. It was because of the defects they already have during the fertilization process. Nature is indeed cruel. They would proactively eliminate embryos that are not suitable for further development. This is not your fault, Miss Lane. I suggest you to have a surgery as soon as possible. If you continue to keep this stillborn baby inside your womb, your body will be heavily burdened by it...”

Georgia didn’t clearly hear what the doctor said in the latter part. She knew that what the doctor said was right. The development of the embryo wasn’t based on nutrients that the mother ate in the first three months. She also knew that she should see the reality clearly and immediately agree to the doctor to do the operation.

However, Georgia couldn’t speak a word. The doctor could only advise her to go home and take a rest. She also needed to make a decision within three days to arrange an operation as soon as possible. It couldn’t be delayed any longer.

Georgia stumbled as she walked out of the doctor’s office, so Professor Lee’s assistant worriedly asked her.

“Miss Lane, you don’t look very well. Do you want me to call the professor?”

Georgia cried as she shook her head.

“Can you help me get into the car? I can’t properly walk right now.”

Georgia didn’t dare cry out loud in the hospital where people come and go. As soon as she sat in the car, she broke down and cried out loud. Both Professor Lee’s assistant and driver didn’t know what to say. They could only sit in front and watch Georgia as she cried in the back seat. All they could do was give Georgia a box of tissue to let her wipe the tears on her face.

She cried for more than half an hour. Then, Georgia finally stopped crying.

Her eyes were completely red and swollen. She initially wanted to give Robert Simpson a surprise today by telling him about the child in her tummy. However, at this moment, Georgia didn't dare to speak a word anymore.

She didn't know how she should tell Robert about this. Her rationality told her that maybe she should tell Robert, so that they could face it together. However, she didn't have the courage to do so.

"Let's go home first."

Georgia finally spoke to the driver. She only wanted to lie down and sleep peacefully in bed once she came home. Maybe all of this was just a nightmare. She would wake up again and everything was just fictitious.

Once they came back to the villa, it was just two o'clock in the afternoon. Mrs. Bender saw how red and swollen Georgia's eyes were and how pale her face was, so she worriedly asked.

"Mrs. Simpson, did something happen?"

Georgia asked Mrs. Bender.

"Where's Robert? Where is he right now?"

"Mr. Simpson hasn't come home yet. Do you need me to call him?"

Georgia shook her head.

"How about Annie? Where is she right now?"

"After Miss Cooke came over, she brought a guest, Miss Clarke. Both of them took Annie to play outside. They will probably be back before dinner."

Georgia just wanted to lock herself in the room to cry and have a good sleep while nobody was around right now.

"Mrs. Bender, you don't have to worry about me. You also don't need to tell Robert. I just want to take a rest for a while in the bedroom right now."

Georgia slowly walked into the bedroom. As soon as she sat on the bed, huge droplets of tears fell again from her eyes.

She actually understood already that she needed to make an appointment for the surgery with the doctor.

But she was hurt by the sadness in her heart. She didn't have the courage to call the hospital and ask them to prepare for the operation. She was indecisive for a long while. Finally, Georgia sent a message to the contact number left by the doctor.

"Can I make an appointment for the surgery to be scheduled at

tomorrow afternoon? I'll come again tomorrow."

After the doctor replied and agreed, Georgia immediately plopped herself on the bed. She just wanted to get some sleep.

Maybe after waking up, all of those pains would be completely gone.

He's Using This Secret Trick To Make Millions

She's Looking Like A Different Person! Zooey Quit Acting

However, before she could close her eyes and sleep, Georgia heard a knock on the bedroom door.

She walked towards the door and opened it. Then, she saw Sherlyn standing in the doorstep.

Why did this woman come here again?

She heard that something happened in Sherlyn's home, so she took a day off to deal with it. Georgia almost forgot that Robert hired this nutritionist for her. However, this woman came back again, so she asked in confusion.

"Miss Sherlyn, I need to rest right now. Is there anything you need?"

Just when Georgia spoke, Sherlyn suddenly took a rag and covered Georgia's mouth.

Georgia only realized that she was in danger by then. She struggled fiercely, but she fainted right after a few seconds.

Georgia didn't know what happened after that. When she woke up, Georgia realized that her entire body was tied together.

Georgia looked around and saw that there was someone else who was also tied up next to her. This person turned out to be Travis Armstrong. Georgia panicked and shouted.

"Travis, wake up. Please wake up..."

Georgia's mouth wasn't covered, so she anxiously shouted at Travis.

After about a minute, Travis slowly opened his eyes.

He drowsily looked at Georgia, then he looked down and saw that he was tied up. Travis confusingly asked.

"Gigi, what happened to us? Where is this place?"

Georgia bitterly laughed.

"Travis, I also don't know where this is. When I was at home, someone called Sherlyn covered my nose and mouth, and I fainted. When I woke up, I'm already here. How about you? How did you get here?"

Travis frowned as he recalled.

"I always stayed in the ward in the hospital before. Afterward, someone came to the door in my ward. You also know that there are a few people guarding me. I don't know what that person said, but they

actually opened the door and watched as I was taken away to this place. I don't know who those people are. After that, I also fainted. Then, when I woke up, I saw you here."

"Gigi, are we held captive by a bad guy?"

Georgia nodded helplessly. She remembered what happened to Travis ten years ago. She always felt that maybe the reason she and Travis were in trouble now was because of the two unsuccessful attempts in murder of Travis before.

Both of them helplessly and bitterly smiled. Travis was still clueless, but Georgia couldn't help but ask.

"Travis, you've told me before that you're slowly regaining your memory, but has your memory still not completely recovered?"

Travis shook his head.

"Sometimes when I dream in my sleep, I would remember a piece of memory from the scattered bits. However, they're all fragmented; I can't connect them at all. I also couldn't figure out my memory and what happened in the past."

Both of them were locked inside an abandoned warehouse. Nobody could be seen around, so the people guarding were probably outside the warehouse. They didn't even know where this place was.

Georgia started to worry.

She didn't know if Robert knew that she had gone missing.

Of course, Robert knew. From the moment Georgia fainted, the people who captured her sent him a message. They took a picture of Georgia after she was captured and sent it to Robert's phone.

"Mr. Simpson, if you want the person you love to survive, you should let the body guards guarding Travis back down. We're going to leave with that man."

At that time, Robert just finished a meeting with some neurologists and neurosurgeons. As soon as he saw the photo where Georgia was tied up, Robert panicked. He called the number that sent the message, but the opposite side transmitted a robotic sound.

"Mr. Simpson, our people are already outside Travis' ward. Please call them right now and let us take Travis away. Or else, I will stab your beloved woman right into her chest."

Robert could only helplessly agree to this request. In the next two hours, Travis and Georgia completely went missing. He sent many people to find them, but they couldn't find anything about Georgia at all.

On the other hand, all of the people in the security system were

knocked out inside Robert's villa. Only Georgia left.

Annie and Vanessa Cooke already came back. When she learned that her mommy had gone missing, Annie started crying loudly. Robert could only promise Annie that he would definitely bring Georgia back home.

At this point, Robert helplessly called Aidan Simpson for help.

After that, he called Jason Murphy and Jasper Holland and also asked them to help.

Many people started looking for Georgia, but they still couldn't find anything. Those people didn't seem to want to kidnap them. Their target was only Travis.

When he thought how Travis almost died twice before, he knew that those people weren't after money. Robert almost went crazy from worrying.

Just when he was about to be desperate, Robert received a call from an unknown woman.

"Hi Mr. Simpson, I'm Miranda. I have something to tell you about Georgia."

Chapter 187 Rescue Mission

Miranda Bradley?

Robert never heard of this name, he asked puzzledly.

"Ms. Bradley. Sorry, I don't know you. What is your relationship with Georgia? Do you know where Georgia is right now? Why are you calling me?"

"Mr. Simpson, my father is Andrew Bradley. You should've heard of him before."

Miranda answered on the other side of the phone. Robert came to a realization, that he was talking to Andrew's daughter.

Andrew was the person in charge of the Bradley family. The Bradley family had quite the background.

The Simpson family's and the Bradley family's business rarely overlapped, Robert wasn't too familiar with the Bradley family. He met Andrew during business parties sometimes but that was the extend to it.

So, why was Miranda talking about Georgia? Simpson asked puzzledly.

"You said that you wanted to tell me something about Georgia. Do you know what's going on with her right now?"

"Mr. Simpson, I need to ask you something. Is Ms. Lane missing?"

When Miranda said that, Robert clenched his fist. He asked nervously.

"Ms. Bradley, do you know where Georgia is? She was kidnapped from

home and I had a mole at home. She was gone for a long time now and we didn't have any leads on her. Did you call me because you had information about Georgia?"

Miranda answered in a low voice.

"Mr. Simpson, I have an uncle and his name is Jordan Bradley. Back when my grandfather divided up the family property, my father Andrew Bradley and my uncle Jordan got about the same amount. My grandfather was a fair man and he loved both of his sons dearly. But my father was better at doing business and in the past few years, my father's assets were growing. My uncle, on the other hand, wasn't very good at doing business. I heard that his business was in the red. Up until a few years ago, my father was helping him out, but my uncle never changed and even gambled himself into debt. His company was a mess, his wife and children left him. After that, my father stopped helping him... And why am I telling you this? It's because I suspect that my uncle kidnapped Georgia."

Miranda explained. Robert asked all baffled.

"Why did you think so?"

"It was really just a coincidence. Today, my uncle insisted on meeting me. He said he wanted to introduce me to a guy. I couldn't say no and hence I met up with him and the guy. During the meal, my uncle took out his phone and replied to a message. I accidentally glanced at it and it said that Georgia Lane had passed out successfully. My heart skipped a beat and my uncle quickly put away his phone. I called you immediately after the meal. I don't really know Georgia. We talked a few times on the phone. I know her name and she knows mine. And recently you got together with Georgia, the news was all over the papers. I couldn't get hold of Georgia and after thinking about it, I decided to call you."

"Ms. Bradley, thank you for telling me such an important piece of information. I owe you big time, the Simpson family will repay your kindness in the future. Just let me know if you need anything."

Miranda laughed.

"I didn't tell my father about my uncle. Mr. Simpson, my father is very soft-hearted. Even though he stopped caring about him right now, but he was still his brother. If I told him about this, my father might try to cover this incident up personally. That's why I thought of telling you about it. If you can get rid of my uncle, I will be very grateful. My uncle had gone bonkers, he would only burden our family. I don't wish to see my father sacrificing the business he built because of my uncle."

Robert immediately understood what Miranda meant. Miranda wanted him to deal with Jordan. Of course, he wouldn't let the person who kidnapped Georgia off the hook.

"Don't worry, he won't get away so easily for kidnapping someone close to me. Otherwise, everyone else will think the Simpson family is a pushover. I will use my own tactics to frighten them."

After they hung up, Robert ordered his subordinates to investigate Jordan.

After that, he told Aidan, Jason and Jasper about this. He used his connections to look into Jordan.

It seemed that Jordan was overconfident. He didn't hide his tracks and was happily spending his time in a clubhouse.

Robert made his people kidnap Jordan. The whole process only took about an hour.

"Where is Georgia Lane?"

Robert asked Jordan coldly. Jordan was a bit drunk. He was all tied up and wasn't even sure why he was captured.

He looked at Robert and suddenly, his face blanched. He shook his head subconsciously.

"Mr. Simpson, what nonsense are you spouting? Why would I know where your girlfriend is at?"

Robert ordered his subordinate to kick and punch Jordan for a few minutes. Jordan spat out blood and his organs were in immense pain.

"I'll ask you again, where is Georgia? I'll make them break your leg if you don't answer me."

Robert's voice was eerie and terrifying, he looked like Satan from hell. His face was ferocious and Jordan started trembling all over, but he was still quibbling.

"Are you crazy? I really don't know where she is."

Robert pushed the wheelchair and turned around.

"If you don't want your legs, then they will grant you your wish."

After he said that, his subordinate threw a bunch of heavy stones onto his legs. He screamed miserably and passed out due to the pain.

The bodyguards then splashed cold water on his face. Jordan slowly regained consciousness and the colossal pain spread through his body. The enormous stones were still on his legs. Robert turned around and spoke.

"We broke your leg, do you want me to destroy your manhood next and make you a eunuch? What do you think? I'm giving you 3 seconds to think about it."

Jordan didn't dare to play dumb anymore. He realized that Robert was being serious, he would really cut off his manhood.

He only did it because his company was seeing red and he couldn't get any funding. He pleaded as he shivered violently.

"Mr. Simpson, Georgia Lane is locked up in Western suburbs, in HS's old factory. She is locked up with someone called Travis Armstrong. I don't know if they are still there. I was just under someone else's instruction."

They got the location. Robert quickly made his subordinate put Jordan into the car. They then headed to the said location.

On the way, Robert continued questioning Jordan.

"Who instructed you to kidnap Georgia and Travis? What did they promise you? And who's the spy in my family? How did you guys get in contact?"

It was late in the game. Jordan honestly told Robert about his plans.

Jordan's company was doing badly and was on the verge of going bankrupt. He had to get 500 million for funding.

A person contacted him voluntarily. They told him that if he figured out a way to kidnap Travis, he would get the money.

How could Jordan pass up this offer? He quickly agreed.

The person's request was that Jordan needed to think of a way to get Travis out. They gave him 200 million in advance so that he had the money to hire whatever help he needed to kidnap Travis.

After that, Jordan looked into Travis. He found out that Travis was now under Robert's protection. He hesitated as he was afraid of Robert.

Islamabad Man Earns Thousands Of Dollars Via This App

5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

It wasn't an easy feat. Jordan weighed his options, the person gave him another 200 million. In the end, Jordan decided to agree on doing it.

Coincidentally, the nutritionist that Robert hired, Sherlyn, went back to her hometown.

She returned to her hometown because she was in debts. She was being chased by the loan sharks and Jordan decided to convince her to be his accomplice.

He agreed to help Sherlyn with the debt and would send her overseas if she was willing to bring him into Robert's house and help him bring Georgia away.

Sherlyn was exhausted from being harassed by the loan sharks, she quickly agreed to it.

Jordan thought that his plan was flawless and that nobody would suspect that it was him.

He didn't think that Robert could find out that it was him so quickly, He would never know, that the person who sold him out was Miranda. But Miranda finding out about it was only a coincidence.

After Robert heard about the whole thing, he punched Jordan angrily in the face.

"Why would you kidnap Georgia, if kidnapping Travis was enough to threaten me?"

"The person told me just to be safe, I was to send Georgia over as well. I don't know what they are going to do to Travis and Georgia... I just know that after I send them to that warehouse, they will transfer me the money. Actually, before your people found out my whereabouts, I already had 700 million in my account."

Robert's face was extremely sullen. Georgia was kidnapped for this small amount of money. Even her friend, Travis, got involved. Robert was worried.

Ever since the first time Travis got into trouble, his enemy used every trick in the book to try to kill him.

This time, they kidnapped him. What now? What did these people want?

They even kidnapped Georgia. Robert wished that they were after money. Georgia could be in a dangerous position if they did that out of hatred and wanted to kill them.

Robert ordered the driver to drive faster. He was very worried.

At the old warehouse.

Georgia was talking to Travis and the door suddenly opened. Several men in black T-shirts walked in.

A few of them walked towards Georgia and Travis. They were wearing sunglasses and all of them were at least 180 cm tall.

They looked powerful and Travis asked all terrified.

"Georgia, what are they trying to do to us?"

Georgia shook her head. The warehouse was spacious, it took them a minute to walk to Travis and Georgia.

They didn't say anything. One of them brought a large box with him.

The person then squatted and opened the box. Georgia saw needles in the box. The man also put on gloves and masks.

The next second, Georgia saw the man extracting some liquid from a small medicine bottle with the needle. Georgia couldn't see what kind of medicine was it, the writing on it was too small.

She got very scared.

“What are you guys up to?”

Travis questioned them furiously. He was together with Georgia and he was very afraid that something would happen to them.

He still had a mind of a child, but he understood that he was in a dangerous situation. He also understood that he needed to protect Georgia.

The men before him wanted to hurt Georgia and him.

Nobody bothered answering Travis. Several men stood next to Travis and Georgia, they were holding guns.

And the man prepared two needles. He walked towards Georgia while holding one of the needles.

“What are you doing? What’s in that needle?”

Georgia asked anxiously. The man didn’t answer, he just grabbed her hand and pulled up her sleeve. He then stuck the needle into her arm.

The next moment, he took a few steps backwards. He took the other needle that he prepared and walked towards Travis.

Travis started to yelp, he was struggling as hard as he could even though he was all tied up.

But the men surrounding him grabbed his hands and legs. The man who was wearing the mask held the needle and was prepared to inject it into Travis’ arm.

Travis was struggling hard and Georgia felt dizzy. She didn’t know what this guy just injected her with.

She heard Travis yelling tragically. She didn’t know what was going on and her head was spinning.

She then noticed that Travis successfully kicked the man with the needle onto the ground.

The next moment, she heard gunshots. The men pointed the gun at Travis and weren’t going to let him live.

Georgia got nervous, Travis would definitely die if they shot him.

“Travis! Don’t move, they will really shoot!”

Georgia cried, she didn’t want Travis to die before her eyes. She wanted him to cave in and stop struggling. She was scared even just thinking about being hit by a bullet and having holes in the body.

But Travis was going mad.

He glared at the men holding the guns viciously, his eyes were filled with hostility.

They were about to pull the trigger and shoot Travis. Suddenly, a police siren could be heard. It was coming from outside.

Georgia could tell that a lot of people had this factory surrounded.

Were the police here to save them? Georgia was agitated. But before she could relax, she felt a sharp pain coming from her stomach. _____

Chapter 188 Losing The Sense To Survive

Georgia suddenly paled, and she was in pain as if she had been in severe pain during childbirth in those years. She felt bitter grief in her heart.

Was her baby going to leave her at this moment?

Georgia thought in despair. Several men immediately grabbed Georgia and Travis from the ground and pointed the guns at their heads.

Soon the door of the warehouse was flung open.

Georgia saw that a group of men rushed in, and Robert came in with a wheelchair at the same time.

Georgia tried to smile, and she wanted to tell Robert that she was alright. But she felt a searing pain in her abdomen and the pain caused her sweat all around her body. She trembled in her hands, and her teeth chattered because of the pain.

Georgia could not speak, and she felt the pain was about to kill her. She could not find her feet to get up.

Yet the two men next to her lifted her body and pointed two guns at her head.

“Drop your guns, and I'll let you people go.”

Robert talked to the man that had kidnapped Georgia and Travis.

“I'll send you people to leave immediately as long as you people won't harm Georgia and Travis and tell me that who is behind this. I want you people to promise that you people will never come back to D City evermore. You people won't leave here alive if any of you dare to shoot.”

Robert looked frosty and said menacingly.

Robert was worried especially seeing Georgia's pale face. He did not know what had happened to Georgia, but she did not look good.

She seemed to be injured and looked weak.

However, Robert's threat did not work for the kidnappers. One of the kidnappers directly howled.

“Don't believe what he said. He definitely won't let us go since we have captured his fiancée today. It's better to fight than to be captured!”

A few of the kidnappers carried Georgia and Travis and walked to the front.

“Prepare a car for us. We need to leave immediately.”

Robert would kill them once they dropped the guns. It was useless to

kill Georgia and Travis here. The kidnappers did not know the news would leak so quickly. They could only look for a car and escape with the hostages.

They would only release Georgia and Travis after they successfully escaped.

The gun pointed at Georgia's head.

Robert felt pretty worthless at this time. He could not guarantee that he could save his loved woman, regardless of the number of bodyguards and how much money he had.

“Go and prepare a car for them.”

Robert said with his eyes shut. He took a deep breath then led his men to make way for the kidnappers to carry Georgia and Travis to the front. The kidnappers carried Georgia out from the warehouse. Georgia felt colic in her abdomen, and she experienced tearing pain all over her body.

Georgia did not know how long before she found that the kidnappers carried her to the front of a car.

Georgia and Travis were both tied up. One of the kidnappers opened the car door, and the rest of them pushed Georgia and Travis into the car. They wanted to leave by car.

However, Travis struggled intensely at this moment.

None of them expected that Travis would be able to break free from his rope. He directly held Georgia in the next second.

It seemed to take only a second to happen. Shots rang out at the moment everyone was overwhelmed.

Georgia felt that Travis's body was getting heavier when he held her. She experienced severe pain in her foot. Later she fell in a faint.

The kidnappers wanted to take Georgia and Travis away, but Travis caught them on the wrong foot by his sudden struggle. Robert immediately ordered his men to fire.

There was a chaotic shoot-out. By the end of the shooting, Travis got shots on his legs and arms. Georgia got shot on her foot. Several kidnappers were injured as well. However, Robert was overwhelmed with numerical strength. Later, Robert's men caught a few of the kidnappers, and the rest of them escaped.

Robert could no longer care about those who had fled. He madly wanted to push his wheelchair to Georgia's side.

Georgia looked pale and was lying on the ground. There was a pool of blood beneath her. Robert almost suffered from a cardiac arrest when he saw this.

They were in a suburb, and they even had to take 40 minutes to reach the nearest hospital.

On the way to the hospital, Robert noticed that Georgia kept bleeding. Initially, he thought that it was a gunshot wound on her foot bled. But later, there was more and more blood beneath her. Robert dawned on some things, and he trembled.

Travis and Georgia were immediately sent to the emergency room and then moved to the operating room for surgery.

Travis was the first who came out from the operating room. He had four gunshot wounds, but none of them were in the vital part of his body. Travis would recover from the gunshot as long as he had enough time to rest.

Georgia was still inside the operating room. While Robert stood rigid outside the operating room, and he trembled all over. Robert did not even dare to sit for a moment. He was in fear and despair.

After they entered the hospital, the doctor straightly asked Robert when he saw Georgia's condition.

“Your wife is miscarrying now, and she is in a dangerous condition. Mr. Simpson, please go and sign an informed consent for the operation immediately.”

Robert had guessed that Georgia had miscarried on the way to the hospital.

He felt more pain in his heart after the doctor had confirmed his thought.

Robert did not even dare to talk, and he signed the informed consent with his hands shaken.

A Pakistani Man Has Accidentally Found A Way Of Earning More
5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

After a while, a nurse went to Robert during the operation time.

“Mr. Simpson, Miss Lane was injected with a neuropharmacological drug product. However, Miss Lane is pregnant, and the drug has spread to the uterus. She is in bad condition. We need your sign for another new informed consent for the operation.”

He looked serious as he saw the success rate of the operation stated on the informed consent was only 40%.

Robert was overwhelmed with despair at this moment. He clenched his palm and signed the new informed consent with trembling.

After the nurse returned to the operating room, Robert felt that he had lost the strength of his heart.

It was his fault that he did not protect Georgia well.

If something happened to Georgia, how could he have the courage to live in the days to come. Both of them had not yet had a marriage license nor a wedding. They still had a lot left to do.

He did not even have a formal proposal for Georgia. They had just gotten together. How could God be so ruthless?

Robert never believed in God, but he prayed for Georgia at this time, and he was willing to give half of his life to Georgia.

He was also willing to give his entire life to Georgia if it was not enough for God. He only wanted Georgia to live.

After a while, Georgia was still under operation. While Robert nervously walked around. He was intensely anxious and in despair as he had waited so long.

At this moment, Vanessa and Elsie arrived at the operating room, and they looked at the light shown outside the room. Vanessa spluttered to Robert.

“You called me on my way to the hospital and said that Georgia was under operation. Why isn't the surgery end? Is she in a dangerous condition?”

Vanessa could not help but cry and asked. She did not feel so desperate even when Georgia was in prison back then.

At least for the moment, she did not have to worry about Georgia's life safety.

However, she was in a panic at this time. She was afraid that Georgia would have an accident.

Elsie clasped Vanessa's hands. She did not know how to comfort Vanessa even she was scared herself.

Elsie admired Georgia, who had been in prison for six years. Georgia had gone through many difficulties in her life. She had just been cleared her name and had a handsome and wealthy fiance. She was going to take the high road to happiness, but why she had such a bad encounter?

Why? God, how so unfair to good people.

Elsie thought spitefully. Robert said heavily.

“She will wake up. She has Annie and me, and you as her best friend. How can she be willing to leave us? I will never forgive her if she dares to leave me!”

Robert said assertively. The time ticked past, and one hour and more had passed.

The doctor and nurse suddenly came out of the room, and they were in

a panic.

"The patient's condition is worse and seems to be giving up her sense of survival. You guys get dressed hurriedly and talk to the patient inside the room."

Vanessa and Robert were pale. The doctor hurriedly dressed them in sterile clothing.

Robert was annoyed with himself for sitting in the wheelchair at this moment. Two of them went into the operating room. Vanessa cried out next to Georgia.

"Georgia, it's me, Vanessa. We grew up together from childhood. Why don't you wake up? How can you be so silly to give up your life? Annie is still young. You will let Annie down if you give up your life."

Vanessa cried out. While Robert had instructed someone to bring Annie over to the hospital from the villa, but it would take a long time. He clasped Georgia's hands at her side.

"Georgia, I'm Robert. It was all my fault. I did not protect you well. I beg you to wake up. I'll do whatever you want in the future as long as you wake up. I beg you, don't leave me."

Vanessa and Robert kept talking, but Georgia's consciousness was getting weaker. The doctor said nervously from the side.

"It doesn't work for the patient. She is not responding to what you said. Say something that will make her respond."

Robert could only say savagely.

"Georgia, I won't let Ivan operate on Annie if you don't open your eyes. Do you want to see Annie leave you? Do you want to see Annie fail in the operation again? She will also be like you and will never wake up if she fails to operate. Do you want to see that? I'm telling you that I dare to leave Annie alone if you don't wake up. I mean it!"

Georgia's hand twitched, and Robert continued to threaten her.

He knew that Georgia cared the most about Annie's life. The words he said had stimulated her consciousness. Vanessa cooperated with Robert at Georgia's side.

"Georgia, if you don't wake up, Robert and I will no longer take care of Annie. We will send Annie to an orphanage. You knew how Elsie grew up there, and Annie also may be bullied there. Elsie has suffered from so much pain even if she grew up. Do you think that Annie can grow up with her heart disease? If you wish Annie to live this way too, then you shouldn't wake up!"

Georgia's hand twitched again. But, the doctor was anxious since Georgia was still unconscious.

"It's not enough. You guys must say something more serious to stimulate her!"

Robert and Vanessa looked at each other, and they were in a difficult position.

Georgia did not care about anything else except Annie. She would not react at all if they said that they would ruin her career.

No matter what Robert and Vanessa talk about, Georgia would only react to the words regarding Annie.

Robert and Vanessa talked to Georgia for a while longer, but Georgia did not open her eyes at all.

Georgia slowly showed weak signs of life. Robert was in the depth of despair.

Chapter 189 It Turns Out He Is Nothing

Suddenly, another wheelchair was pushed in.

Only then did Vanessa and Robert see that Travis had actually woken up. He looked particularly sober, except that his tone was weak.

"Let me talk to Georgia. I want to speak to her alone. Can you two move aside?"

At this point, Robert and Vanessa could only let Travis go over.

They both noticed that Travis seemed back to normal and no longer looked as mentally incompetent as before.

Travis had gunshot wounds in his hands and feet, but he managed to get to his feet and then came up to Georgia's ear.

They didn't know what Travis said, but Georgia's hands and eyebrows moved.

Immediately, her consciousness grew stronger and stronger, and the doctor shouted with excitement.

"The heartbeat has returned to normal. Miss Lane is now conscious.

You guys get out first. We will continue Miss Lane's surgery right away."

Robert and Vanessa and Travis all exited the operating room. Travis was sitting in a wheelchair in a hospital gown, looking extremely weak.

Robert looked at Travis with a complicated face and thanked him.

"Thank you just now. Are you getting your memory back now?"

Travis remained silent and nodded.

"I have remembered everything. It was Georgia who saved me, and I just said something to stimulate her. You don't have to thank me. That's what I should have done."

"What did you say to stimulate her?"

Robert suddenly asked with jealousy. He then realized that Travis was Georgia's first love, and the two of them must know each other

especially well. Travis definitely knew what Georgia liked, cared about, and loathed more than he did ...

Otherwise, how could he have just said a few words close to Georgia's ear, and then Georgia was stimulated?

Robert could hardly control his jealousy of the man in front of him.

Previously, Travis was an idiot, and after confirming that Georgia didn't like Travis, he completely left the matter behind.

Right now, however, the man regained his senses. And the first thing he did was wake Georgia up. After all the talking he and Vanessa had done had failed to stimulate Georgia back to consciousness, Travis said something, and Georgia regained her consciousness. This man probably knew Georgia better than he did, and Robert couldn't help but control his jealousy.

Travis smiled indifferently, while his voice was particularly deep.

"That's a secret between me and Georgia, and I don't really want to talk about it. If Georgia wakes up, please let me know. I probably won't make it to the end of her surgery."

With those words, Travis suddenly fainted.

Robert felt his whole body stiffen. He wanted to ask the man why he didn't tell them.

But the man had already fainted, and Robert could only have someone send Travis back.

Another half hour passed before Georgia's surgery was over.

"Mr. Simpson, the operation has been successful."

Robert breathed a sigh of relief when he heard the doctor say such a phrase.

Vanessa and Elsie, who were standing aside, were completely relaxed. They followed the doctors and nurses to take Georgia to the top VIP ward of the hospital.

At the exact same time, Annie was brought to the hospital by Robert's people. Her eyes were particularly red from crying, and Vanessa hurriedly hugged Annie to comfort her.

"Annie, don't cry. Your mommy's surgery has been successful. We'll just wait here for your mommy to wake up, okay?"

Annie had thought her mom would leave her on the way here. Now when she heard Vanessa say that her mommy's surgery had been successful, Annie stopped sobbing.

She hugged Vanessa in fear, and then she sat with her next to Georgia's bed. Annie kept her eyes on Georgia. She was afraid that if she closed her eyes, her mommy would disappear in front of her eyes.

Vanessa and Elsie stayed in Georgia's ward with Annie, while Robert was called into the office by the attending doctor alone.

"Mr. Simpson, Miss Lane's surgery was successful, but something happened during the operation. I think I need to talk to you about it."

Islamabad Man Earns Thousands Of Dollars Via This App

5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

"During the surgery, you said that Georgia was injected with a drug that would affect her nerves. Now that the surgery was successful, will that drug still affect her body in the future?"

Robert asked with concern.

"The drug works on the nerves and can make people demented. It's just that Miss Lane happened to be pregnant, so the drug didn't have time to act on the nerves of the brain, and it stimulated Miss Lane to miscarry first. Later, I will give Miss Lane some medicine and infusion treatment, and the toxins will be cleared out slowly. This is not a big problem, but her body will be weak for a while and she needs to take care of it. But I want to talk about something else."

"Mr. Simpson, Miss Lane just had a hemorrhage and a miscarriage, and she also got a gunshot wound in her foot at the same time. Her uterus has been greatly damaged after such a lot of stimulation. It may be difficult for her to get pregnant in the future."

The doctor said these words heavily.

As long as Georgia was safe now, Robert didn't even think the matter at hand was a big problem. He nodded.

"Besides the difficulty in getting pregnant later, will there be any other effects on her body?"

The doctor shook his head.

"No other effects for now. Just take good care of her body after she wakes up from the surgery and remember to get her good nutrition ... Just, about Miss Lane's miscarriage this time, I looked at her electronic medical records. I don't know if you know that she has actually booked an appointment at another hospital for an abortion tomorrow."

Robert was completely unaware of this. He had no idea that Georgia was pregnant, or that Georgia had made an appointment for an abortion tomorrow.

It occurred to him that Georgia had said she had gastritis and was vomiting a lot. Could it be that she had been pregnant since that time? But, so much time had passed, why did Georgia never tell him about her health condition?

Robert suddenly had mixed feelings. He could not think deeply about the matter. The more he thought about it, there was a growing sense of frustration and despair coming over him.

He thought he and Georgia were closely attached to each other, and that they both trusted each other.

But in Georgia's heart, she had never trusted him.

She was so defensive of him. She didn't tell him about her pregnancy, or that she was preparing to have an abortion. So what was he really to her?

Robert laughed to himself. He suddenly felt he had been overconfident before.

He thought he and Georgia were close enough that they would prepare for a wedding and the two would support each other and become the most trusted people in each other's lives.

But now it seemed that it was just his wishful thinking.

Robert was suddenly wondering how much love and trust Georgia had for him.

That night, Robert sat in silence in Georgia's ward.

Throughout the night, Robert didn't leave until Annie was so tired that she fell asleep and Vanessa and Elsie carried her back to bed.

He did not eat or drink and just looked at the woman lying on the hospital bed in silence.

Nothing he said could stimulate her to awake at a time when her life was in danger. Instead, her first love, Travis, came over and said just a few words, and she was stimulated and then regained consciousness. Later, he learned that she was pregnant again, and she was ready to have an abortion. So what was he really to her?

Was it that in Georgia's eyes, he was actually nothing?

Robert spent the whole night thinking about it.

By the time Georgia woke up the next day, she found Annie and Vanessa in her ward.

She looked around and found that Robert was actually absent.

Georgia kissed Annie and reassured her that she was okay.

Then Georgia turned to Vanessa and asked.

"Where is Robert now? And, where is Travis? Is he okay?"

Chapter 190 He Didn't Want to See Her

"Mommy, Robert wasn't here when Mommy Vanessa and I came this morning. Last night, it was Robert who kept an eye on you in the ward." Annie answered Robert's whereabouts on one side. It looked like Annie didn't know where Robert had gone, and at that point, Vanessa who

was standing aside answered.

"When Annie and I arrived this morning, Robert had already left. He probably had something to go out for. As for Travis, he is now resting in the ward. His operation was completed earlier than yours yesterday, and you've gone through a dangerous situation at that time, do you remember?"

Georgia instantly thought of the child she was pregnant with, but she didn't want to show it in front of Annie, nor did she want to mention it. Annie was still a child, and she couldn't let her suffer the grief with her. Georgia replied to Vanessa.

"I don't know. All I know is that I was in a coma for quite some time after passing out...What do you mean by saying I've gone through a dangerous situation?"

Could it be that something went wrong with her abortion?

Georgia's heart was brimming with sadness, but she didn't want to show it in front of them.

"During your operation, the surgeon had issued several critical illness notices and we even re-signed several surgical agreements. At that time, your condition was very dangerous, and even halfway through the operation, you had simply given up on surviving. The surgeon had no choice but to ask Robert and me to enter the operating room to say something to stimulate you and try to get your desire to survive back."

Georgia didn't expect such a thing to happen and was a little surprised. She just felt like she was asleep, and in the middle of it, she seemed to have a muddle-headed dream. She really didn't know that she had experienced such danger today.

Georgia asked Vanessa suspiciously.

"And then what happened? How did I get out of danger?"

Vanessa's expression became a little complicated all of a sudden.

"At that time, both Robert and I had talked a lot at your bedside and even threatened you with relentless words. You only had some reaction when we talked about Annie, but your consciousness remained unstimulated...After that, Travis was wheeled in in his wheelchair and he whispered something in your ear. I don't know what it was, but you suddenly had the desire to live. It seemed that Travis knew you well after all, and even I don't know what he actually said to spur you on? Don't you remember?"

Georgia's eyes looked dull and vacuous.

"I don't know, I just feel like I've been having nightmares and being in a state of grief."

Georgia could probably recall why she was so upset. Her child was draining out of her body inch by inch, and perhaps this emotion made her so desperate as she failed to protect her child once again.

However, Georgia really didn't expect it to be so dangerous this time.

At the thought that Robert might find out she had a miscarriage,

Georgia didn't know how to explain to Robert.

She had been concealing this matter secretly, but now Robert must have learned about it, and she wondered what he would think about it.

"Where's Travis? Is he still not awake today?"

Georgia decided to ask Vanessa about the condition of Travis, but just as she asked the question, there was a knock on the door of the ward.

Georgia allowed them to come in and immediately, a nurse wheeled Travis in.

It was only then that Vanessa remembered something, and she said to Georgia again.

"I forgot to make it clear just now that Travis has no mental problems now. He seems to have regained his memory and become a normal person."

Georgia was surprised to see Travis pushing his wheelchair in. His face was no longer as ignorant as it always was before, but just like a normal person, his eyes were crystal clear and there was a smile on his face. In an instant, Georgia asked excitedly.

"Travis, have you really regained your memory? Did you remember everything?"

Travis nodded at Georgia.

"Georgia, I'm sorry for the inconvenience I've caused you all this time. I have been demented for over ten years and I didn't think I would regain my memory."

Georgia was ecstatic and the sadness in her heart over the loss of her child was relieved.

Yesterday, the moment Georgia was told by the doctor that her child couldn't be born was the most desperate for her.

Then she went home and cried for a long time, and she had made the decision to have an abortion. In fact, she had been mentally prepared for it.

But when the accident did happen and the heart-wrenching pain forced her to face the fact that her child had left her, she was still devastated and heartbroken.

By now, Georgia could already accept the fact.

"Since you have regained your memory, what happened to you ten

years ago? Why have you been wandering dementedly for these ten years, and when you were about to regain your memory, someone wanted to murder you. Travis, do you know why these things happened to you?"

Georgia always felt that Travis might know some important secrets and that was why someone wanted to kill him to keep his mouth shut.

It was just that they didn't make it the first time, and Travis had become demented directly, so they gave up the hunt.

However, Travis was saved by her this time. Fearing that he would regain his memory someday, so they took action again. This was the most reasonable explanation Georgia could guess.

"Georgia, don't worry about this matter. It's me who got you into trouble this time. I know who is trying to kill me...Since I have my memory back now, I'll protect myself and I'll protect you. I'll never let you get hurt again."

Travis's gaze was filled with tenderness. The way he looked at Georgia seemed to be the same as the old days, and Georgia suddenly felt a little guilty.

Travis looked at her with the same eyes as ten years ago, eyes that were pure, with deep love and affection.

However, she had long since lost the affection for Travis.

With the man in front of her looking at her like that, Georgia felt she couldn't give him a response and didn't dare to look at Travis again.

Georgia smiled faintly.

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!

Islamabad Man Earns Thousands Of Dollars Via This App

"Georgia, I've been sleepwalking through my days for the past ten years, and you don't seem to have had a good life these past few years. You have found your happiness now and I will bless you. Don't be burdened, what happened between us was already ten years ago...I will avenge myself, and I will protect myself, you don't need to feel burdened."

The comfort from Travis made Georgia feel even more uncomfortable.

Back then, her romance with Travis was really pure. It was her first love and she loved him purely, but Travis suddenly disappeared.

She had misunderstood him at first, then resented him, and finally got over it slowly.

For so many years, she had always treated Travis as the one who had abandoned her, but now she realized that Travis had been suffering for more than a decade.

Georgia didn't have the heart to hurt his feelings.

She felt as if she had broken Travis's heart.

The boy in her memory had become a man, and she had changed from an innocent girl to a woman who had experienced a lot of things.

Everything was already different.

After chatting with Travis for a while, he was wheeled back to his ward by the nurse to get some rest.

It was only then that Georgia was informed that in order to save her, Travis had shielded her from several bullets at that time.

After Travis left, Georgia was in a somewhat downcast mood, but she fought to gather herself together and chat with Annie.

By noon, Annie was so tired that she fell asleep, and Vanessa carried Annie to the family lounge next to the ward.

After that, Vanessa sat down next to Georgia again.

"I know you've been bracing yourself all morning, and you don't want to show your sadness in front of Annie. Georgia, I know you care about this child very much. I also know that Travis's love and protection for you is weighing you down. If you feel sad now, you can cry it out, don't hold back your tears..."

Georgia smiled bitterly at Vanessa.

"Vanessa, I don't think I deserve to be a mother. Annie's health problem is the result of my failure to protect her. As for this child, although the doctor told me that he is congenitally deficient and is a stillbirth without a fetal heart, I still feel that it's caused by my failure to take good care of my body."

"You fool, this kind of thing is a matter of probability, and if you're unlucky, you'll encounter it. One in ten pregnant women may have this problem. It is nature's natural elimination that a fertilized egg is born stunted and defective. If he is born with a defect and you insist on giving birth to him, he will live in pain in case he is a fool or has any disability. You should stop blaming yourself, it's really not your fault this time...Besides, Annie will have an operation in a few days and she will be a healthy girl in the future. You have already done your best. Your body hasn't recovered yet, so don't be sad, it will affect your body's recovery."

Thinking that Annie would be having surgery in a few days, Georgia felt a little better.

Then she asked Vanessa.

"You've learned about my miscarriage, not to mention Robert. I didn't see him when I woke up, and he's probably mad at me. I don't think he

had anything to go out for, and even if he did, he wouldn't have gone out without leaving a message, and he hasn't given me a call until now. So maybe he doesn't want to see me, maybe he's even disappointed in me..."

Georgia couldn't know what Robert was thinking, but she had indeed kept her pregnancy under wraps.

And when Robert found out about it, she had already miscarried.

For the time being, she didn't know how much Robert had known about this child, and Georgia was even afraid that Robert might think the child she carried was someone else's.

However, now she didn't have the courage to call Robert and explain to him the whole story.

The child had been lost, and she couldn't muster up the courage to comfort Robert. This child had a developmental defect and had to be aborted in the first place, she didn't feel she could say such things.

"I've already advised you that you should tell him about the pregnancy.

By now, he'll definitely think a lot about it, but I'm not sure if he's thinking you don't trust him, or he's thinking about something else.

When he comes here, you two have to talk about it properly and clearly.

Georgia, meeting someone who likes each other is not an easy thing. If you like him and he treats you well, you should cherish him."

Georgia certainly understood this, and she nodded in agreement.

As long as Robert came to her, she would certainly be willing to explain it all to Robert.

The relationship between two people was something that needed to be maintained, and she had definitely broken Robert's heart this time.

In the midst of their conversation, there was another knock on the door of the ward.

Georgia saw Jason and Jasper walking in with two bouquets of flowers.

Both of them called her sister-in-law to show respect, which made Georgia a little embarrassed to have sad emotions.

"Thank you for visiting me."

Georgia expressed her thanks to Jason and Jasper, who sat directly on the opposite sofa, and Jasper asked doubtfully.

"Where is Robert? Why isn't he in the ward with you?"

When Georgia had an accident, Jasper and Jason both felt that they should come to the ward to visit her, and they thought Robert would definitely accompany Georgia in the ward.

After all, they had already noticed that Robert was serious about Georgia.

On this occasion, Robert shouldn't be absent, but after looking around a few times and sitting for a while, Robert was indeed not here, so Jasper asked in confusion.

"He seems to have gone out for some business emergency. Do you want to see him? Just give him a call, maybe he has fixed it by now."

Georgia made a euphemistic excuse as she actually didn't know where Robert was.

She originally intended to muster up the courage to call Robert, but Jason and Jasper suddenly walked over.

After Georgia finished these words, Jason picked up his phone and called Robert directly.

After a few moments, Robert's voice was heard from the other end of the phone.

"Why did you call me suddenly?" _____

Chapter 191 Travis Regained Consciousness

Jason smiled.

"Jasper and I came to visit Georgia in the ward, we thought that you'd be in the ward but it turned out that you were not, weren't you madly in love with your wife now, were you? How could you sneak out when your wife is sick and hospitalized? What are you doing now? What's the important matter?"

Jason asked and teased him, Robert was sitting in front of Aidan at that time, it's just that, he didn't answer Jason's question truthfully.

"There's an important matter that requires me to go to Europe, it will need around 3-4 days, I can only return after that, help me take care of Georgia and her friend for these few days, thanks."

"Haven't you been watching your uncle's act? Did you decide to seize the initiative so quickly?"

Jason thought Robert was preparing a plan to go back to the Simpson family's key figure in power, so he'd leave at such an important time when Georgia was sick.

"It is slightly related to this matter, it should be kept secret for the moment, you don't need to care about it, I still have things to discuss now, I'm hanging up."

After Robert finished speaking, he just hung up.

Jason was flabbergasted, he turned his head and answered Jasper and Georgia.

"He said that he's going to Europe for a business trip, there's an

important matter in the company, he'll probably be back in a few days... Georgia, Robert told Jasper and I to take care of you these few days, don't feel irritated by our naggings, we will spare some time and visit you these days."

Jason was always free spirited and quite humorous, Georgia smiled.

"If you really talk with me here everyday, I think I won't be bored, staying in the hospital is very boring."

Jason immediately promised.

"Since you like it, I'll come over and talk more with you, I just hope that Robert won't be angry."

Since they admitted that Georgia was going to marry Robert, Jason and Jasper really treated Georgia as their sister in law, they're very respectful, Georgia faintly smiled and they continued talking.

Meanwhile in Aidan's villa, after Robert hung up, Aidan asked strangely.

"Did you have a disagreement with Georgia? Why did you lie just now? She's now hospitalized because she's sick, you're staying at my place at such an important time, seems that you're not going to visit her these few days, what happened?"

Robert didn't want to explain to that question.

There were too much things that piled up, that made him unable to face Georgia, he's afraid that he'd show an angry or cold face in front of Georgia.

He'd rather leave for several days to calm down than unable to control his own feelings, What exactly should he do with the future of him and Georgia?

"All couples can disagree, married couples can quarrel too, it's a very normal thing, you don't need to care about it, I'm here because I want to talk about the matter last time with you, I promise you, my power is too insignificant, I can't constantly be on guard by her side, your suggestion before was very good, on the surface, I'll be your successor and make my mother satisfied, in private, you're willing to give your assets and security system to Georgia, I'm very grateful."

Robert meant that he's willing to accept his father's decision of giving the assets to Georgia.

Robert actually understood that giving it to Georgia meant his father was giving it to him.

Because he and Georgia were husband and wife, if they had a child, those assets would be inherited to their child, so it's equivalent to pass it to him.

Back then, Robert felt that Aidan considered that as compensation for

neglecting him for over ten years, he felt that it's disdainful. But after Georgia got kidnapped this time, at those times of life and death, when he felt desperate and powerless, Robert understood that if he could increase Georgia's security and safety, there's no need for him to fuss over his dissatisfaction.

Protecting the one he loved, that's the important matter.

Nothing else could beat Georgia's safety.

Since Robert agreed to that request, that's a proof that he didn't give up on Georgia, seemed that it's just a common disagreement between a couple.

Aidan didn't ask further.

"Okay then, just set it as our previous plan, I'll let my lawyer team to plan my will, when the time comes you should prepare well too, it's best to let Georgia come over because this thing needs her signature and also some of her credentials, if you let her know, I won't have any objection, it's okay if you don't want to let her know either, but you have to handle it better."

"I understand, thank you."

In the end, Robert said thank you sincerely.

A son would yearn for his father, when Robert was young, he actually really respected and admired Aidan.

In more than 10 years, Aidan did treat Robert very nicely, but the nicer he was, the more Robert hated him when he left.

Robert had learned how to suppress all that, learned how to forget him, but he then appeared again in Robert's life, wanting to compensate him.

Robert was trying to accept the "late" fatherly love.

He thought that if Aidan got into an accident, he'd probably be really sad, there's no way to cut off blood relations.

A 25-Year-Old Becomes The Richest Man In His City

6 Uncommon Tips For Building A Healthy Relationship

Then they talked about the details for some time, when Robert was going to leave, Aidan spoke again.

"I was going to finish the Lane family these two days, but Georgia suddenly got into an accident, what's your next step for dealing with the Lane family? Also, have you investigated who's the instigator behind this accident clearly?"

"I have handled Eden, he's now half dead in the Southeast Asia, now there are only Owen and Emma left in the Lane family, as for Flora, I

found that Emma made her run away to another country, but my people are still investigating.”

Where did Flora run away to?

There's only this pair of father and daughter in the Lane family, they adored power and fame, by making them bankrupt, ruining all their wealth and power that they were proud of, making them go to jail, the Lane family would be thoroughly hopeless.

That's the decision that Robert thought of to deal with the Lane family, but else than venting Georgia's anger, most importantly he wanted to avenge his little sister.

He had so many methods to torture members of the Lane family, there's no need for the slow torture, it'd be better to send those people to jail.

Destroy all the wealth that they were proud of.

“That's your idea, then let's see which one of our methods is better?

Starting from today, I'll toy with the Lane family.”

Aidan didn't completely approve of Robert's method, he had thought of so many plans to torture members of the Lane family.

If Eden hadn't been sold to Southeast Asia's brothel area, he would've locked Eden in the zoo, living with those ferocious animals everyday, he would be eaten until there's nothing left.

It's a pity that the main culprit was already gone, he wouldn't let those accomplices go.

“It's up to you, we're both avenging the Lane family anyway.”

Robert had no objection, he pushed the wheelchair, planning to leave.

A tall and slender female around 40 years old walked in, Robert had seen her once before, she just be the wife that Aidan married afterwards, she looked gentle and pretty, her expression was even gentler.

Seeing that Robert wanted to leave, the middle aged woman smiled to Robert, Robert's expression turned cold.

He kept recalling of that woman in his mind, for some reason, he felt that she was kind of familiar like he had seen that woman somewhere.

After leaving Robert's villa, Robert went straight to Wendy's grave.

“Wendy, I'm very sorry that it took me so long to come and visit you.

I'm trying to find a way to avenge your car accident's murderer, until now, I already threw Eden to Southeast Asia, he can die at any time, I don't know if you have vented some anger, perhaps avenging other members of the Lane family is my selfishness, but I think they have been hiding the car accident's murderer, they're all accomplices. I don't

know whether there's a soul after people died, but if you can hear this, if there's still resentment in your heart, you can feel at ease now... I won't let those people who hurt you to live in this world at ease.”

Robert talked for a long time at the grave until it was dark, he silently sat in front of the grave instead of leaving.

His assistant walked over, he brought a cellphone and spoke to Robert.

“Sir, there's a call from the hospital.”

“What happened?”

Robert asked nervously, he's worried that there's something wrong with Georgia's health, then his assistant answered.

“Sir, it's Travis... He wants to speak with you in personal, he's contacting us. with one of the hospital doctor's land-line telephone, now he's waiting for your response.”

Only then Robert remembered the thing about Travis.

He didn't even start investigating, yesterday he only caught Jordan.

Jordan was just a middleman, there's still no information regarding the instigator at all, Travis had already regained his consciousness yesterday.

He should also communicate with Travis about what had actually happened 10 years ago.

Robert brought that cellphone to the side and answered the call.

“Last night you just fainted, I already left in the morning so I forgot to ask whether you have regained your memory or not, do you know clearly what you've experienced and what happened 10 years ago?”

“I know who's dealing with me, they always use middleman every time, he's afraid that he'd be found out.”

Hearing Travis' words, Robert felt a bit at ease.

This time, he saved Travis and once again ruined the instigator's plan, he definitely had become enemies with the main instigator, perhaps that person would deal with him or continue dealing with Georgia.

Moreover Georgia also got hurt this time, if she wasn't pregnant and got miscarriage, the drugs that was injected would have hurt Georgia's nerves, no matter what Travis' relation to the instigator was, he must make his revenge.

“Who's the instigator behind it?”

Robert asked again.___

Chapter 192 Vanessa Was Kidnapped

"His name is Jayson Mathis, I'm not sure if you've heard of him, he is

the son-in-law of Brenton Ellis, he married his daughter Amelie Ellis. Their family business focuses on the American market, they brought their capital from here and built an empire in the States. They became one of the biggest corporations in the States after a few decades.

Robert knew about the Ellis family.

But his focus was on mainland China and Europe while the Ellis family's business was in America, so they didn't intersect much.

They met each other occasionally at international conventions. Robert met Brenton Ellis a few years back.

The investigation results showed that the mastermind behind was someone from the States too, hence, Travis's answers were consistent with what they found.

He asked again.

"Since he's Brenton Ellis's son-in-law, what had he done? Or what did you know that makes him want to kill you?"

"Jayson came from an ordinary background, Amelie and him attended the same university, they were in love and got married... And the reason why he wants me dead is that I witnessed that he killed Brenton's son James Ellis ten years ago."

"I was still in the university and the Ellis family invested in our school. James came to our school to give a speech regarding the scholarship program they offered, I met him when I went up the stage to receive the scholarship. I've always had good memories when I knew I was about to receive the scholarship, I searched a little about the Ellis family so I knew about Brenton, James, the daughter and son-in-law, their pictures could be found on the internet, so I had a glance too. I thought I received the scholarship and that was how I met the Ellis family."

"Perhaps luck is not by my side... my grandma fell sick that night, it was midnight and we ran out of medicine at home so I was forced to go out for painkillers. I lived in a quiet remote area, there were no street lamps and I heard someone fighting on my way back. I was young and impulsive, I thought I should call the police and I followed the sound and saw Jayson shot James with a gun, he died before my eyes."

"When I realized it was a fight between the wealthy families, I wanted to leave instantly... But I was unlucky, they saw me before I managed to escape. Later on, I remembered that I was knocked out and brought to a place, they injected me with something, something that harms my nerves and then I live on the street for over ten years as a dummy until this year. I reunited with Georgia, she sent me to the hospital and treated me, I guess they found out that I've regained my memories and

started to send someone to kill me.”

Robert had finally understood the reasons for Travis assassination, if the truth where Jayson murdered Brenton’s son was revealed, he was doomed.

“I know the truth now, stay in the hospital at the moment, Jayson will not stop. In addition, you remembered what happened now, the truth will be revealed soon and perhaps Jayson already know about this, he will also suspect if Georgia and I know the truth. I will send more people to protect you and Georgia in the hospital, remember, don’t make any move.”

Robert heard that Brenton’s health was declining these few years, it was the son-in-law that had been handling almost all the business of the Ellis family.

He had never seen this man before and only learnt that his name was Jayson today.

He would definitely try his best to murder Travis now, or else he would lose everything including his life if the truth that he murdered James was revealed.

“I didn’t tell anything to Georgia, I know how serious and how powerful the Ellis family is, hence, I chose to tell only you as I know I could never face them alone. I’ve given trouble to Georgia now, please help me and please protect her for me.”

Robert felt complicated hearing Travis’s words.

“Don’t worry and get better soon, I will investigate about this matter right away.”

Robert called Aidan after his conversation with Travis ended.

Aidan’s businesses were also focusing on the American market, perhaps he knew Brenton Ellis.

Robert told Aidan everything he knew and then he asked.

“The best way now is to tell Brenton what happened and let him deal with his son-in-law, otherwise, Jayson will attack Travis and Georgia, it’s best to tell Brenton the truth.”

“Perhaps this won’t work,” Aidan replied from the other side of the phone.

“I know Brenton Ellis, but he is in a coma this few years, all the power is in Jayson’s hand now. Amelie Ellis is an artist, she didn’t care about the management of the family business at all, she trusted her husband. She won’t believe it even if you tell her everything since there is no proof. While Brenton is in coma state now, even if you arranged for Travis to meet with him, it would be no use unless he woke up and trust Travis’s

words.”

Robert’s heart sunken learning all this and Aidan continued.

“It’s not the worst scenario, as long as Brenton is still in a coma and Amelie trusted Jayson fully, he won’t take the risk to attack you in the bright day, I think his only way is to kill Brenton...While Amelie is safe if she never found out the truth, even if she does, she is no competition to Jayson, presently, he will not launch an attack on you, don’t worry.”

“But you mentioned that Brenton is in a coma state this few years but he still attacked Travis, this means he is afraid that the truth will be exposed, perhaps we still have hope if Brenton woke up, but we need to be cautious about Jayson’s secret attacks, his next attack might be even harder to detect.”

Based on what Jayson had done before, he was a man that would never leave someone who knew his secret alone, he would kill no matter what.

He would think of many ways until he achieved success.

A Pakistani Man Has Accidentally Found A Way Of Earning More
6 Uncommon Tips For Building A Healthy Relationship

“What is your plan then? The Simpson is yet capable to defeat the Ellis family at this moment, perhaps both sides might experience tremendous loss, unless you have the proof of the murder case, a witness alone is not solid enough.”

Robert understood that he was not capable to destroy the Ellis family now.

On top of that, he didn’t want to be the enemy of Brenton just to help Georgia and Travis, his only opponent was Jayson.

“I feel that Jayson will definitely attack again so I wanted to attack before him, but I don’t have any solid evidence in hand now, I can only tighten the security...”

“I guess you are frightened by Georgia’s incident. You should know that the moment you took over the Simpson family, you will always be surrounded by dangers. No matter who your partner is, she will face a certain risk because of you. And it will only worsen if your business expanded and you become more powerful. Your enemies will attack you in every different way they could think of, while you need to think of every possible way to protect your loved ones. This is something unavoidable in your entire life, instead of worrying for nothing now, why don’t you get married to Georgia right away? Will you be at ease without marrying her? I’ll do the preparation right away if you agree.”

They've mutually agreed that Aidan would host and plan the wedding because Robert's mother didn't like Georgia.

But there were too many things happening these few days, Aidan was still waiting for a yes from Robert.

"Just wait, for now, I will give you a date soon."

Robert called Travis again telling him the Ellis family's recent condition after ended the call with Aidan.

"Guess Jayson won't take action recklessly after a few failures, but we still need to be cautious."

Travis was disappointed with the news.

Jayson was the cause of his ten years on the street and his grandma's death too.

He had lost his youth, his love and his family over the ten years.

He even had to give his blessing to Georgia and someone else, all because of Jayson!

His only intention was to avenge himself now.

But the current situation didn't even allow him to do that, he was depressed thinking about this.

Georgia entered the room when he was about to say something to Robert.

"Travis, did you see Vanessa? She said she will buy me some fruit downstairs but an hour had passed, she's still not back, her phone was disconnected as well, have you seen her?"

Georgia seemed anxious, Robert heard Georgia too.

Travis ignored Robert and hung up directly.

"Vanessa didn't come here, you sure that an hour had passed?"

Georgia nodded, her eyes reddened.

"I'll have someone reviewed the CCTV recording right away."

Travis decided instantly. Georgia was sent to the hospital by Robert, hence, when she asked to review the CCTV, no one objected.

Vanessa was seen taking the elevator after she left Georgia's room, but instead of the first floor, she went directly to the car park.

There were not many people in the car park, Vanessa seemed to be threatened by someone beside her and the next second, they went to the dead corner in the car park and disappeared.

It was obvious that Vanessa was kidnapped.

Georgia was as nervous as cat on hot bricks while Travis calmed her down.

"Georgia, keep calm, let's lodge a police report now and tell Robert what happened. And did Vanessa have any enemy? Think about what

happened recently..." _____

Chapter 193 Missing

Georgia forced herself to calm down hearing Travis. She must remain calm and tried her best to look for Vanessa.

"Travis, you are right, let's report to the police now."

The two of them called the police at once and police came to check on the CCTV recording.

On the other hand, Robert called Georgia. She was still puzzled when she received the call.

She said the moment she answered. "Robert, Vanessa is missing, can you please look for her?"

"I know, don't worry, I've sent someone looking for her and will update you soon, don't worry."

Georgia let out a sigh of relief hearing Robert's words.

She was afraid that Robert would ignore her and a wall was built between them.

"Your body is not well and had just undergone surgery yesterday, don't go searching for Vanessa now, I will send more man, trust me."

Robert continued, he was afraid that Georgia went looking for Vanessa disregarding her health.

"I know, I won't, don't worry." She couldn't hold her sadness.

"Robert, about the baby, actually..."

Robert interrupted her from finishing her lines.

"Let's put it aside first, shall we? I will look for Vanessa while you need to recover soon. We should take this time to calm down and think about our problems..."

Georgia felt bitter hearing something like that from Robert suddenly.

But it was normal for Robert to be angry, she kept a secret, of course, he would be sad. Georgia shook helplessly.

"Alright, I'll listen to you and stay in the hospital, make sure you find Vanessa. She didn't have an enemy, I don't understand who would kidnap her."

Robert thought of Alfred, the Chow family was chaotic now, something that Georgia didn't know of. But Robert didn't tell her what he was thinking.

"I will try my best to look for her, don't worry."

They ended the call and Travis approached.

"Was it Robert?"

Georgia nodded.

"He will definitely send people looking for Vanessa, Robert is quite

powerful, it shouldn't be a problem to him."

"I hope so. Wonder who took Vanessa away, she didn't do anything, she basically just stayed home with Annie. Also, she divorced Alfred, I don't know who wants to harm her."

Georgia said in dissatisfaction. Elsie went into the room not long after and asked Georgia nervously.

"Vanessa gone missing? What is going on? Why is she kidnapped?"

"We've lodged a police report and sent people to look for Vanessa..."

Elsie, calm down, Vanessa will be fine, we will find her."

Elsie suspected Alfred, she had a feeling that Alfred is a bad-tempered person, she recalled how he treated Vanessa and made a call in anger. The call was answered almost immediately and Elsie shouted.

"Alfred, Vanessa is kidnapped, did you do this?"

"You said Vanessa is kidnapped, are you sure?" Alfred asked coldly.

"Stop pretending. I can only think of you to kidnap Vanessa, release her now or I'll kill you." Elsie and Vanessa were blood-related siblings, she really treated her as her sister.

No one loved her the way Vanessa did, Elsie could do anything for Vanessa.

Alfred's eyes reddened in anger and shouted.

"I said it wasn't me! Tell me in detail, how did she go missing? I will send someone to look for her right now."

Elsie still doubted Alfred but she told him all the information she got from Georgia.

"Since you said you didn't do it, find her at once. Otherwise, I will hold you responsible, even if you didn't do it, but she got into trouble because of you!"

Elsie shouted in anger, Georgia stood by her side holding her hand signalling her to calm down.

Alfred made a call to his mother, Isabel after he hung up.

"Mrs Chow, has Rachel escaped? Is she still under your surveillance?"

Since he knew Rachel was the mastermind behind what happened to Vanessa, he wanted to kill this woman and didn't want her by his side. In addition, Rachel knew his background, so she was like a bomb that could explode anytime.

Alfred and Isabel decided that they couldn't keep Rachel, so when he found out what Rachel did to Vanessa, he had decided to kick start a plan with Isabel.

He sent Rachel to Isabel, in the name to meet her mother-in-law and Isabel would take care of her, wiped her off from this planet.

They started their plan yesterday, Rachel boarded the flight to G City while Alfred had been waiting for the result from Isabel. But the wait bore no result, instead, he found from Elsie that Vanessa had gone missing.

Islamabad Man Earns Thousands Of Dollars Via This App
5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

Alfred had a bad feeling that Rachel had something to do with this. "You said Rachel is missing? Impossible! Wait, I will ask my man." Isabel hung up, her man told her that Rachel was kept underground and was waiting for the next move.

Isabel planned to interrogate Rachel to find out who else knew about Alfred's identity and then killed this woman.

But it hadn't started yet and Rachel went missing?

"Tell me, how is Rachel Scott now?"

Isabel asked his man over the phone.

After a while, the man on the other side reported anxiously.

"Madame, she is not Rachel Scott, they swapped and we didn't know since when!"

Isabel scolded furiously.

"Bunch of useless! Can't even take care of small matter..."

She then picked up the mobile and told Alfred.

"Something happened here, there might be an internal spy, Rachel is missing. Did she do something that makes you suspect that she's gone missing? She wanted to expose you?"

Isabel was most anxious about this, she was afraid that Rachel would drag them into hell.

If the Chow family found out about Alfred's true identity, both of them would lose everything and the wealth would belong to that bastard son.

Isabel became angry thinking about this.

She had to find Rachel Scott, their move was too rushed, she didn't predict that Rachel would manage to escape.

"She hadn't done anything but Vanessa is missing. I think Rachel was behind this, I know her, she hates Vanessa and did lots of bad things to her. Perhaps she found out about our plan and her love towards me transformed to hate, she wants to torture Vanessa."

Alfred told her his thoughts, he knew Rachel from inside out.

Rachel loved him and wanted to threaten him with whatever he cared about.

Gussed this time she knew that Alfred wanted to kill her, so Rachel decided to harm Vanessa.

“You can freely arrange my men in D City to search for Vanessa, and kill that woman right away when you found her. Regardless of how many others know your identity, I’m sure she told quite a number, don’t let her live, I don’t think she will put up with you this time.”

Isabel had decided to kill anyone who knew about Alfred’s identity.

This was the best way to keep things under control.

After Alfred ended the call, he started to track Rachel and the people around her, he needed to check all her accounts.

Rachel must have had ordered someone to kidnap Vanessa, paid them through her accounts, she couldn’t do everything by herself.

Alfred then called Robert after he was done with commanding.

“What can I help you?”

Alfred was eager to find Vanessa, he had no intention to discuss about business.

“Vanessa is kidnapped, Georgia wants me to find her. I have some news here, what about you? Do you know about Vanessa?”

Alfred said directly, he wanted to collaborate with Robert now.

The Simpson was more powerful than the Chow family in D City so he told everything he knew.

“I guess it was Rachel that kidnapped her, I’m tracking her monetary transactions and networks now, what about you? Have you got anything?” Alfred asked Robert.

“I’ve managed to track the car that kidnapped Vanessa but it was found abandoned at a rubbish dump, they changed the car in a place without surveillance, we’ve completely lost track of them now. Why do you think Rachel kidnapped Vanessa? For money to escape or to torture her? Do you think she will call you?”

Even Robert had lost track of Vanessa, a shiver travelled down Alfred’s spine.

His hand trembled thinking about how twisted Rachel’s personality was.

“I planned to kill her before she went missing, I guess Rachel found out about it and kidnapped Vanessa out of hate. I suspect that she just wanted to torture Vanessa or me. But I didn’t know how she wanted to torture me or Vanessa, Vanessa’s life is at stake, Rachel will torture her in all different kinds of filthy ways.”

Alfred covered his forehead with his hand, he felt helpless out of a sudden.

If they acted slowly, the next time he saw Vanessa could be her corpse or wounded all over.

Rachel didn't even call him this time, it seemed like she hated him to the bone.

If he knew this would happen, he wouldn't rush into killing Rachel Scott.

"I'll email you everything I know and please share your information too if you won't mind, we could track Vanessa together."

Robert knew how important Vanessa was to Georgia, Georgia would be in depression if something happened to Vanessa and Annie too would be sad.

Vanessa had been missing for one night and there was still no news of her whereabouts._

Chapter 194 Eliana

Georgia had been unable to sleep all night, and Annie was so scared that she kept curling up in her arms. The atmosphere in the ward was gloomy.

If it wasn't for the fact that she hadn't healed yet, Georgia really wanted to rush out now to look for Vanessa.

As for Elsie, she would not wait quietly in the hospital. She knew a lot of people from all walks of life, so she went straight out of the hospital to look for people and ask them to help find Vanessa.

She printed Vanessa's picture, and with her resemblance to Vanessa, Elsie was asking people everywhere she went if they had seen anyone who looked exactly like her.

However, no trace of Vanessa could be found in all the surveillance. Rachel didn't make a move. She neither called to threaten Alfred nor called to show off. It was as if she had taken Vanessa and vanished into thin air.

This feeling of no news made everyone especially panic. None of them knew exactly what was going on with Vanessa right now.

Everyone understood that Rachel couldn't be treating Vanessa well, and if they didn't find her soon, maybe Vanessa was going through all kinds of unparalleled torture every day. It was something that anyone could have guessed.

The next day, Robert had his scheduled surgery, and he didn't tell Georgia about it. He went into the operating room alone, had his assistant wait outside, and had his first neurosurgery done quietly. According to the experts' various discussions, he would have to undergo two more surgeries in a year, after which he would be ready

for rehabilitation.

After coming out of the operating room, Robert was sent to a ward to recover from his injuries.

He had his men continue to investigate Vanessa's traces. But by the next day, there was still no news of Vanessa, as if she had vanished into thin air.

In Georgia's ward, Travis spent most of his waking hours talking with Georgia.

Georgia was anxious and couldn't eat, yet with Annie around, she couldn't act too nervous, lest she makes Annie anxious too.

Travis got acquainted with Annie during the day. He was humorous and gentle, and Annie had already called him uncle intimately.

With Travis distracting Annie's attention, Georgia was relieved.

She just couldn't hold out any longer. For two whole days, there was no news of Vanessa.

This feeling was like hanging a man in mid-air, so that he could not go up and down, which made him powerless and desperate.

When it was time to go to bed at night, Annie lay on the hospital bed and hugged Georgia tightly.

"Mommy, Vanessa can't really be in trouble, can she? She said she would stay with me. Why hasn't she come back now? I miss her."

Annie hugged Georgia and cried.

Perhaps it was the night time that was particularly frustrating, and Georgia's voice was also a little sad as she patted Annie's back.

"Vanessa will be back. She's your godmother, and she's my friend.

There's no way something could happen to her. She will not leave you. Annie, she will not leave you. She will definitely come back."

Georgia could only emphasize this over and over again, as if this could reassure herself.

Annie just hugged Georgia in fear. She was still young and did not understand many things.

But Vanessa, who had been by her side for so long, disappeared, and she could see the tension and fear in her mommy's eyes.

Even Annie couldn't control her suspicions. She occasionally watched those cartoons in which the main characters would have the plot of Mom and Dad leaving or passing away.

The main character said, leaving is never to see each other, and passed away is completely disappeared in life.

You couldn't hear his voice or laughter, you couldn't say another word to him, you couldn't smile at him or respond, and you couldn't hug him

again. Annie knew this feeling.

She understood what it meant to leave. So, after two days of not hearing from Vanessa, even Annie couldn't stabilize herself.

She could only hug her mommy and shed tears.

"Mommy, why did uncle leave us in the past two days too? Didn't you tell me before that he is actually my real father and that the paternity test went wrong? Shouldn't he be by our side with me right now? Why is he not here? Isn't he supposed to be my dad?"

Annie asked in confusion. Her eyes were red and her tone was sad. But this question from Annie sent Georgia into a deeper level of grief.

"He has something to do now, something very important. He has sent his men to look for Vanessa. He has not left us alone. The housekeeper who brings us food every day, and the bodyguards who are out there every day to protect us, are his people. He is your father. It's okay if you're embarrassed to call him now ... Maybe tomorrow or the day after, he'll be back with us."

"Vanessa will probably show up in front of us tomorrow morning too.

Annie, don't be sad, and get some sleep. Your surgery is on the weekend, and there are still three or four days to go. Don't let anything go wrong with your body, okay?

Annie nodded. She closed her eyes and forced herself to order herself to sleep.

But this night, Annie had a particularly restless sleep.

She had one nightmare after another, as if Vanessa had really left her, and even Mommy had left her. She was the only one left in the whole world.

Later, she managed to find her father, but he pushed her away coldly, saying that she was not his daughter.

This nightmare lasted for a long, long time, and Annie even shed tears in her sleep.

Georgia never fell asleep. She could see Annie's fears and tears while she was dreaming, which made Georgia very sad.

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!

5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

Robert was not by her side, and Vanessa was missing. The two people she relied on and trusted the most in the world were not by her side, and she now had to be strong to protect Annie.

Georgia felt that if she didn't hear from Vanessa again, she really wouldn't be able to hold on.

She woke up in the morning and it was already the third day that Vanessa was missing.

Georgia finally couldn't resist and call Robert once again.

Robert did not pick up. Georgia called several more times in a row, but Robert did not answer the phone.

She tried calling Jasper and Jason to ask if they knew about Robert, but neither Jasper nor Jason knew. They were also helping to find Vanessa, but there was still no news.

By noon, Elsie arrived at the ward with red eyes. She sat in front of Georgia's bed and kept crying.

"I wandered around the malls and neighborhoods every day and put up posters. But D City is so big, and there are 20 million people here. I couldn't find Vanessa. I just met her and asked her to be my sister, is she going to leave me?"

Elsie asked Georgia as she cried out. She had clearly fallen into despair and collapse.

Georgia was so infected by her emotion that tears instantly flowed down her face.

"No. At least for now there is no news, and it's not the worst-case scenario, isn't it? She will come back. How could she leave you and me? Annie is her daughter and you are her sister. How can she leave us? She is still so young ..."

Georgia cried and comforted Elsie. In fact, she was also about to despair, but she could not say the demoralizing words.

Elsie roared even more angrily.

"Don't you say such self-defeating words! Something must have happened to Vanessa! I just went to Alfred's office and slapped him. He just let me hit him. But the more I did that, the more painful and angry I became. It's all his fault. If it wasn't for him, Vanessa would not have disappeared. I hated myself for making those videos for money. If Alfred hadn't misunderstood her, how could Vanessa have suffered so much? I am the vilest person in the world. How can God keep people like me alive and let good things happen to good people? This world is so unfair ..."

Elsie just cried and cursed angrily.

Georgia was also angry with Alfred now. If he hadn't provoked Rachel, Vanessa wouldn't even be in the situation she was today.

Elsie spent the whole afternoon crying in Georgia's bed. Finally, she cried so hard that her eyes were red and swollen and she fell asleep on the couch next to her.

Annie was taken back to the villa to sleep by the housekeeper. Georgia didn't want Annie to stay in the hospital every day, because the air was bad here. Fortunately, Annie didn't see how Elsie cried and broke down today.

Otherwise, Annie would have had emotional problems as well.

She was already very sad last night. At the end of the night, Georgia tried to call Robert again, but there was still no answer.

Travis came to Vanessa's hospital room at night to talk to her. He watched Georgia put down her phone in disappointment and asked her.

"Are you calling Robert? What's wrong? He didn't pick up?"

Georgia gave a bitter smile.

"I've called her several times since the morning and into the evening, but he hasn't answered. I don't know what he's doing."

Georgia even wondered if Robert was still angry with her for hiding the pregnancy.

Although it was normal for Robert to be angry about it, Georgia was only concerned about Vanessa's disappearance now.

Georgia didn't know why, but suddenly felt bitterly disappointed as Robert was ignoring her like now.

Even she herself began to doubt that if she and Robert could continue to be together if their relationship had gone awry just because she hadn't told him about the miscarriage?

Georgia had doubts about her future with Robert.

"Maybe Robert is in trouble with something very important right now. Georgia, don't you remember how I disappeared back then? You must have thought I had abandoned you. In fact, I was in an accident. Of course, I don't think Robert is deliberately not contacting you or answering your calls right now. Maybe he has a more important matter at hand. He should be safe right now. Do you have the contact information of someone close to him? Maybe he's just not available to call you right now."

Travis's words made Georgia a little scared. If something happened to Robert even at this moment, she really didn't have the courage to live happily.

Georgia began to worry about Robert's safety. She looked at her phone contacts to see if she had saved the phone number of Robert's assistant.

At that moment, her cell phone rang. This time, it was Robert who called.

Georgia was surprised and picked up the phone.

"Robert, are you okay? Where are you now? I've been calling you all day and you haven't answered. Are you all right?"

"I'm fine. You don't have to worry about me."

"Robert, does this dress look good ..."

A woman's voice suddenly came from the other end of the phone.

Georgia heard it clearly. _____

Chapter 195 Finding Vanessa

She was about to ask something when Robert spoke up.

"I'm busy now. I'll talk to you later."

After saying that, Robert hung up the phone. Georgia's hand trembled as she put the phone down.

She suddenly felt ridiculous. It was obvious that she should trust Robert at this time.

However, because of that one woman's voice, Georgia's heart was filled with countless speculations.

He didn't answer her calls all day. When he called and only said two sentences, a woman's voice came from the other end of the phone, and it sounded even a little ambiguous.

Could it be that only she had been indulging in her feelings for Robert?

Georgia suddenly laughed at herself.

"What's going on? Why are you laughing so sadly?"

Travis asked next to her, and Georgia just shook her head and laughed bitterly.

"Nothing is going on. I'm fine. I have to take care of Annie and I have to get Vanessa back. It's okay. I can hold up alone ..."

Georgia said this to comfort herself. But after she said that, her eyes got red.

Travis pushed the wheelchair and went over to hold Georgia's hand.

"Don't make it hard on yourself. Why do you have to be strong in front of me? If you feel bad, just cry out, and don't hold on. Georgia, you deserve the best love in the world."

Georgia cried out as she held Travis's hand. She didn't even know why she was crying. Maybe it was because of Vanessa's disappearance, maybe it was because of Robert's indifference these days, and the woman's voice on the other end of the phone just now. Maybe it was because she was having doubts about her love.

More than that, even Georgia couldn't figure it out, and she just felt sad in her heart. The worry and panic in her heart about Vanessa had not abated, and the man she trusted most seemed to be on the verge of

leaving her. She seemed to be left with nothing.

Throughout the night, even Georgia did not know how she cried and fell asleep.

When Georgia woke up the next day, she found that Travis had been sitting next to her hospital bed. And the moment she opened her eyes, Travis woke up too.

"You're awake. Are you hungry? I'll have someone go get you a bowl of porridge."

Travis's voice was gentle, and Georgia felt a little guilty.

"Why did you sleep here last night? Your wounds haven't healed yet either. How were you able to stay here with me?"

Travis had several gunshot wounds, and he was injured to protect her. How could Georgia not care? She felt so guilty.

"What are you thinking? It's just a few gunshot wounds. It's not like I didn't sleep. I was afraid you would wake up in the middle of the night and cry again. You'll sleep better with someone by your side. You used to be like this. When you were sad, if you slept alone, you often slept uneasily."

Georgia laughed in embarrassment.

However, today was the fourth day and there was still no news from Vanessa.

Georgia's face became heavy all of a sudden.

"Still no news from Vanessa today. If it goes on like this, Annie won't be able to take it anymore. Vanessa has never been separated from Annie for so long. Last night, I forced the housekeeper to take Annie back to bed and let her rest at home. But today, Annie will definitely come over. I don't even know how I'm going to comfort her later."

Besides Annie's matter, Georgia was now more worried about Vanessa's safety.

She didn't dare to say the worst-case scenario, and she didn't want to say it.

She could only keep telling herself that Vanessa would definitely return to Annie's side. She would definitely come back safely, and they would definitely find Vanessa.

"Maybe we'll hear from Vanessa in a little while. You have to put your mind at ease. No news now is probably for the best. At least you can still have hope ... If the woman who started the rumor really hated Vanessa to the bone and didn't want Vanessa to live, we must have found Vanessa's body long ago. But there is no news until now. Maybe this woman just wants to torture Vanessa. We will definitely have a

chance to find Vanessa."

Of course, Georgia could guess this situation. But the more this was the case, the more Georgia became worried.

Six years ago, when Vanessa was bullied and eventually even got pregnant, Georgia had long speculated that Rachel had done it.

Now that Rachel had taken Vanessa away again. Georgia didn't dare to think about what Rachel would do this time.

If she did anything worse and more vicious than she did six years ago, what worried Georgia most was whether Vanessa's mental state could sustain her to pull through.

While Georgia was thinking this, she found Robert making a phone call to her.

She suddenly had a feeling that Vanessa had been found, and Georgia excitedly picked up the phone.

"Robert, is there any news about Vanessa? Where is she now?"

"I've already found her. She's in a bad condition and is in the hospital. Alfred is also on his way here now. I will take Vanessa to your hospital. Don't panic. You'll see her later."

Robert's words filled Georgia's heart with surprise. She asked curiously.

"What the hell is going on? When did you find Vanessa and what happened to her?"

Georgia asked in a panic, while Robert was somewhat silent.

"Later, I will transfer Vanessa to the hospital where you are, and we will talk about it then. You just wait inside the hospital and don't worry. In about two hours, I will bring her to the hospital you are in."

After saying that, Robert hung up the phone. Travis asked next to her.

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!

5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

"Is Robert saying that he found Vanessa? What the hell is going on?"

Georgia shook her head with a bitter smile.

"He didn't make it clear over the phone, but he did say that Vanessa wasn't doing well and was mentally unstable. Rachel must have done a lot to torture Vanessa. But Robert said he would take Vanessa and transfer her to the hospital we are in. I will be able to see Vanessa then. He told me to calm down now and stay inside the hospital and wait."

Georgia breathed a sigh of relief when she confirmed Vanessa's safety.

However, when she thought of what Robert said about Vanessa's unstable mental condition, Georgia couldn't put her mind at ease.

She hoped that there wouldn't be too much trouble. Vanessa had

already encountered so many hardships, and she hoped Vanessa would not be defeated this time.

Robert was true to his word. After an hour or so, Robert made another phone call.

"Vanessa has been transferred to this hospital. She is in a coma and is in the third room on your floor. You can come and see her now."

Hearing Robert's words, Georgia spoke up excitedly to Travis.

"Vanessa is in the third ward on my floor! Come on, let's go there now."

Travis had been recovering from his injuries for four days and was still in a wheelchair. Georgia could barely stand. She pushed Travis's wheelchair to Vanessa's ward.

Vanessa's eyes were closed and her face was white as she lay on the hospital bed, looking particularly haggard.

Robert was sitting on the couch, and next to him was a tall, beautiful woman.

The woman was wearing a long red dress and looked like a strong woman. Georgia had not seen this woman before. She didn't know how to speak, and Robert had already introduced her to Georgia.

"Georgia, Mr. Armstrong, this is a friend of mine. Her name is Eliana Warner. She is my alumna when I was in college."

Georgia nodded to the woman called Eliana. The woman's intuition told her that these two people might be more than simple alumni.

"Hello, Ms. Warner, I am Georgia."

After Eliana opened her mouth to introduce herself, she took the initiative to walk up to Georgia and Travis. Then she extended her hand and shook Georgia's.

"Miss Lane, hi, my name is Eliana. Robert and I went to the same school. I heard that you and Robert are getting married. Congratulations."

Eliana spoke in a dignified and polite manner, and did not seem to have the slightest malice toward her.

However, she didn't know if it was her illusion, but Georgia was sure that Eliana's voice was the same one she had heard on the phone yesterday.

She was unable to feel any affinity for the woman in front of her, and could only respond politely.

After the pleasantries of introduction were done, Georgia asked Robert.

"What the hell is going on? How did you find Vanessa? Did she encounter something serious?"

Georgia asked anxiously. Thinking about it, she couldn't help but ask another question.

"Also, what about Rachel? Has this woman been caught?"

Robert was about to answer when the ward door was thrown open again. Alfred rushed in like a madman.

"She's already sedated. Don't you shout and wake her up."

Eliana spoke to the man who rushed in. She could see that the man who came in was a bit agitated, and it was necessary for her to remind him.

Alfred didn't know Eliana. He looked at Vanessa, who was lying on the hospital bed with a pale face, and went to Robert's face and asked the same question as Georgia.

"Where's Rachel? Did you catch her? And, how did you find Vanessa? Is she in a serious condition now?"

Alfred and Georgia both dared not ask in detail what had happened to Vanessa.

"Although Vanessa has been sedated, let's talk in another room to avoid waking her up."

Robert spoke up, and his tone increasingly flustered Georgia.

However, she had no choice but to follow Robert to one of the hospital's parlors.

After everyone was seated, Robert spoke up.

"I didn't catch Rachel, and she just escaped. As for how I found the news about Vanessa, it's Eliana who told me. Eliana, you tell them what you know."

Georgia and Alfred both looked at the woman named Eliana in confusion. Eliana smiled politely at the crowd.

"I received an anonymous email that named the place where Vanessa was being held. He reminded me that I could tell Robert about it. Since I knew Robert, so I called him to confirm this thing. Then Robert got someone to go to that place and get Vanessa out ... but, after Robert's people went there, only Vanessa was left bruised and battered, and no one else was there. In fact, we couldn't guess what had happened to Vanessa there."

"It's just that Vanessa has been in a state of collapse and confusion since our people found her. There seems to be a slight problem with her mental condition, but I've contacted some international psychologists. When she wakes up, they will give her a psychological examination, and only then can we see if her situation is serious."

Eliana's explanation left Georgia and Alfred incomprehensible. Alfred asked impulsively already.

"Ms. Warner, I'm sorry, but I've never heard of you, and you and

Vanessa don't know each other. Why did you receive this anonymous email, and by the time you went there, it just so happened that everyone else had disappeared?"

Chapter 196 Sorrow

Alfred Chow spoke with clear suspicion in his words. Eliana's appearance was just too sudden.

She said that she received an anonymous email and that she was notified where Vanessa Cooke was. Then, she brought Robert Simpson's people to bring Vanessa back. However, Rachel Scott's people disappeared. There was obviously a problem there.

Georgia Lane also had that kind of speculation. She just couldn't understand how an unknown woman could be involved in Vanessa's matter.

Vanessa and Eliana didn't know each other at all.

"My guess is that the anonymous email was probably sent to me by Rachel. I already asked Robert about the dispute among Rachel, Miss Cooke, and you. She probably grew her hatred out of her love for you. That's why she wanted to torment the woman you love. You can check Vanessa's physical examination report to see what injuries she has. The doctor will send the report to my phone after a while. As to why Rachel sent the message anonymously to me, she probably misunderstood something. She must have thought I have a special relationship with Robert. I think she also still hates Miss Lane. Since Miss Lane is Miss Cooke's best friend, she wanted to drive a wedge between Miss Lane and Robert's relationship by letting me get between you guys."

"What special relationship between you two did she misunderstand?" Georgia took the initiative and asked.

"Miss Lane, please don't get me wrong. Rachel thought Robert and I are each other's exes. But the truth is there was no such thing. I hope you don't misunderstand. I really sincerely wish your relationship with Robert to be well."

It turned out that her hunch was right. She had always thought that she wasn't an ordinary person.

However, she spoke so calmly. Though she was a bit jealous and had different speculations and doubts in mind, Georgia could only put these down and politely respond to the person in front of her.

"I understand. Thank you for informing Robert right away and saving Vanessa. You mentioned Vanessa's physical examination report a while ago. How long will it take before they give it to us?"

Alfred also anxiously watched Robert and Eliana from the side.

Vanessa looked really bad, so Georgia and Alfred were extremely scared.

But, what injuries did Vanessa have? Both of them really wanted to know right now.

“The examination report was done in another hospital. It would probably be sent to my phone after a while. I’ll send it to you. Please patiently wait for a while.”

Eliana spoke again. She even took the initiative to add their contact numbers so that she could easily send the report to them.

Alfred and Georgia both exchanged numbers with Eliana.

After they talked it out, they all went back to Vanessa’s ward and waited for the examination report.

However, before the examination report came out, Georgia saw that Elsie Clarke gave her a phone call.

“I already saw the message you sent me. You said that Vanessa was found and is in the hospital right now. Where is she? I’m coming back to the hospital right now.”

“She’s here at the three rooms in front of my ward. Come here. We’re all here right now.”

After Georgia finished speaking, the other side immediately hung up. Elsie quickly rushed over. Once she saw Vanessa was sleeping and unconsciously lying on the bed, Elsie rushed over and cried as she held Vanessa’s hand.

Fortunately, Vanessa was still alive. Her sister was still alive.

If the sister whom she just met would leave her so soon, Elsie would feel that she brought bad luck to her.

Fortunately, Vanessa was still alive. Elsie felt like she was alive again.

She had always loathed herself and lived a muddled life. However, Elsie only had the courage to change her life after she met her sister.

She felt that she could change her way of life.

“You’ve said before that you don’t know who the older sister and younger sister are among us. From now on, you are my older sister. Sister, you need to wake up. I will never let anyone hurt you again in the future.”

Georgia could feel her heart aching as she listened to what Elsie was saying.

“The report is out. Come look at it.”

Eliana suddenly spoke. Georgia anxiously opened the electronic report. There were only identifications of the bruises on her body on the electronic report.

Her lower body was all torn with a few stitches, and her knees and wrists all had cartilaginous bruises...Big and small bruises were all over her body. There were burn marks and also cuts from sharp tools...The ligaments on her hands and legs are also all broken...

She already had a surgery done now, while the wounds and bruises were all bandaged.

Georgia no longer had the courage to stand up straight. She lay limped and speechless on the floor.

She had already guessed that Vanessa would be tortured ruthlessly, but Georgia only knew how great the impact was after reading the electronic report.

Vanessa, who was so gentle and afraid of pain, was already humiliated six years ago. Georgia couldn't guarantee that Vanessa would still remain calm after waking up. Even she was feeling hopeless already. How could God be so cruel? Although Vanessa was not an angel, she had never offended nor hurt anyone.

She was a kind young lady, but how could God be so cruel to Vanessa? Vanessa already lost the love of her life. She had even lost her child six years ago. Up until this point, was she going to destroy Vanessa's will to live?

Georgia knew very well that Vanessa wasn't a strong person.

Vanessa almost didn't make it when her baby died after being born six years ago.

However, Vanessa only regained her will to live after Georgia asked her to take care of her child not long after.

Because of the pain from losing her own child, Vanessa treated Annie like her own child. This helped her slowly walk out of her pain and grief. However, how should she help Vanessa get through this pain now?

With a "bang", Georgia saw Alfred kneeling in front of Vanessa's bed. When she realized that what happened to Vanessa was all because of Rachel and that Rachel did this because of Alfred, Georgia angrily walked to Alfred's side.

She raised both of her hands high and slapped hard on Alfred's face.

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!

5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

"It's all because of you! You are the one who made Vanessa suffer! If she didn't meet you back then, that wouldn't have happened to Vanessa six years ago... If she hadn't met you, she wouldn't be humiliated by you this year. She wouldn't be humiliated by everyone in

the wedding. If she didn't meet you, she wouldn't be kidnapped again by Rachel and suffer from this ruthless torture... How do you still have the nerve to stay here?! Get out! Get out of here!"

Georgia was about to collapse already. She angrily pulled Alfred's clothes from behind. She wanted to drag him out.

Her heart ached every time she looked at Alfred.

The man in front of her was no longer the man Vanessa loved. He was the devil that made Vanessa miserable.

"Miss Lane, please calm down!"

"Gigi, you're weak right now. Don't be too emotional."

Eliana and Robert spoke from the side. Robert even wanted to push the wheelchair here to comfort Georgia.

However, Georgia angrily stared at both of them in front of her. She coldly criticized them.

"Calm down? How can I calm down? Both of you shut up. If you keep talking, you should also get out of here! Didn't you see this report? Vanessa is a weak lady. How can she withstand all of these? Can't I even curse and scold the culprit?"

Elsie immediately snatched Georgia's phone from her hand.

She didn't have much schooling, but she still understood a few basic words.

After briefly reading the report, Elsie suddenly kicked Alfred's abdomen harshly.

Her eyes were fierce and filled with anger.

"Get out of here right now! You don't deserve to stay inside my sister's ward. You don't deserve to live here. Get out of here! Believe it or not, I'll stab you to death if you still don't go away!"

Elsie sounded extremely vicious and cruel.

However, Alfred knelt motionlessly in front of the bed. No matter how mean or how much Elsie kicked and punched him, he still silently knelt in front of the bed.

"Robert, I only want to ask you to do one thing. Let the security guards drag him out. I think I'll go crazy if he continues to stay here! I'll never forgive you if you don't help me."

Georgia spoke to Robert like that. Her eyes and tone both looked and sounded extremely resolute.

Robert sighed. He took out his phone and made a phone call.

They didn't know what he said. After a while, four men in black suits entered and forcibly took Alfred away.

At this moment.

Georgia still felt the unbearable pain in her heart. Elsie immediately hugged Georgia and cried together.

Georgia didn't want to talk to Robert. She felt that only Elsie understood her pain right now. Anyone else couldn't understand her. Afterwards, Eliana and Robert left the ward. It was also time for Travis Armstrong to change his medicine, so he also left the ward.

Georgia and Elsie were left alone silently sitting inside Vanessa's ward. They held hands and silently cried.

"Gigi, is the culprit still not caught? I want to kill Alfred... I know that my sister don't want me to walk the same path I walked before. She wants me to happily walk the right path. But how about Rachel? She's so evil and cruel. Was she punished for it already?"

"They said they didn't catch the culprit. I also want her to be severely punished."

Georgia cried as she spoke to Elsie. They gazed at each other with eyes full of pain.

"My sister is a gentle person. Will she be able to bear it?"

Elsie worriedly asked again. Georgia shook her head.

"Sometimes, I think Vanessa's strong. But sometimes, I also think that she's weak. However, whether or not Vanessa's a strong or weak person, she shouldn't have experienced all of these. She deserves the best love and care in the world."

"This world is really unfair. If my sister really becomes crazy, I'll never abandon her. I'll take care of her for the rest of my life."

Elsie spoke from the side and made up her mind with red eyes.

She was bullied and humiliated before. When she was sold to the red light district, she had seen too many innocent and childish girls deceived to that place and went insane after being harassed by a bunch of men. They became more and more pitiful.

At that time, Elsie kept telling herself not to care about those men. She was just selling her body anyway, so she didn't want to become a pathetic lunatic. She wanted to continue living.

Elsie was able to persist and escape by relying on that kind of spirit.

However, she didn't dare to have any faith in her sister.

She had seen too many young ladies die because of that kind of trauma. However, she already considered Vanessa as her sister. No matter what her sister's mental condition would be once she woke up, she would stay by her side and protect her.

Even if she really went crazy, she would be by her sister's side.

"We will be by her side. Don't be afraid. We need to be strong because

she needs us. At least, we shouldn't be crying like right now especially when Vanessa wakes up. Vanessa will only become sadder if she has a strong will, but we don't."

Georgia comforted her.

"You're right. We need to be stronger. You were wronged and became a murderer in a car accident. Because of that, you went to jail for six years. You're extremely strong! As for me, I've escaped from humiliation and death multiple times already since I was young. I'm not afraid of anything. Nothing can defeat us with the two of us by her side."

They just silently talked like that, but Vanessa never woke up.

Instead, Annie came back to the hospital again in the afternoon.

Mrs. Bender sent her into Vanessa's ward and then Georgia took Annie inside.

"Mommy, I heard that we've found Vanessa already, but why is she still laying on the hospital bed now? Why wouldn't she wake up? Why does she look so pale and weak? Is she sick?"

Annie childishly asked.

Chapter 197 I'll Try to Understand You

"Vanessa is hurt now, she's sick, don't worry Annie, Vanessa will be healthy again as long as she stays in the hospital for some time, don't worry, okay?"

Georgia could only console Annie like that, she couldn't explain what happened to Vanessa now.

Annie was such a small child, Georgia just hoped that Annie wouldn't be worried.

Annie didn't understand what happened to Vanessa, Annie obviously thought that she was asleep because she ate the medicine and she'd probably be able to wake up on the next day.

She happily nodded.

"Mommy, I get it, I'll wait for her to wake up patiently... I hope that she can get well soon and get discharged."

"Then you can sit by her side and talk to her, she'll be very happy to hear your voice."

Georgia said that to Annie, but Annie was quite confused.

"Isn't Mommy sleeping now? If I keep talking on the side of the bed, won't it affect her rest?"

"No, you're her beloved daughter, she has left for several days, now she definitely wants to hear your voice, then she'll wake up earlier to see you, isn't that good?"

Annie believed Georgia's words, she sat on the sofa beside Vanessa, then she started talking some intimate things to Vanessa.

Georgia forced out a gratified smile.

Vanessa had lost her child back then, she was very sad, she really raised Annie as her own child.

Vanessa had been putting countless efforts throughout the past few years, Annie could be considered as the most important person for Vanessa.

There were so many things that happened to Vanessa, Georgia was really afraid that Vanessa would give up on her consciousness and not willing to wake up.

She told Annie to talk beside Vanessa's bed, hoping that she could awaken Vanessa's memory so Vanessa could wake up and face it bravely.

It's just that, Annie had talked continuously for an hour beside Vanessa's sickbed, Vanessa still didn't wake up.

In the evening, Mrs. Bender already came to the ward.

"Madam, should I send her home? Mr. Simpson is also outside, he wants to ask when will you have dinner?"

Georgia knew that she couldn't let Annie stay in the hospital, Annie should rest well for several days for her surgery in the weekend.

She walked to Annie's side.

"Annie, just go home with Mr. Housekeeper first, only at home can you sleep and rest well, eat more, you're going to have surgery in a few days, you can't act recklessly."

"Then what about Mommy? Will anyone accompany Mommy tonight? I'm afraid that Mommy will be very disappointed if I'm not here when she's awake."

"It's fine, I'll accompany you in the ward, I'll tell her that you came to visit today if Vanessa wakes up in the middle of the night, she just hopes that you rest well until you have a good physical condition to undergo the surgery."

This time, Annie nodded obediently.

"I understand, I'll go home with Mr. Housekeeper and I'll eat well, Mommy, when Vanessa wakes up, just forget it if it's at midnight, but if it's at daytime, don't forget to video call me, I really want to talk with Vanessa."

Georgia smiled as she nodded, only then the housekeeper brought Annie away from the ward.

Soon after, Georgia spoke to Elsie.

"No matter how, we shouldn't fall down, since it's dinner time, let's go and eat first, we don't know how Vanessa's condition will be when she wakes up, we must take care of ourselves, and we can't act strong now."

Elsie didn't refute Georgia's words, even if she was reluctant to leave, she understood her.

She couldn't fall down first without knowing how Vanessa's condition would be when she woke up.

"Okay then, let's go out and have some dinner."

Right after Elsie said that, she noticed how Georgia looked in her medical attire.

"Otherwise, let's just order takeaway from a restaurant, you can only eat light foods now, just order a porridge."

Seeing how Elsie could already be concerned for others, Georgia smiled.

"Robert is probably waiting for our answer outside, let's go out first, perhaps he'll take us out for a meal, he has a car, what are you worried about?"

"I somehow feel that she's still here, she appears inexplicably, I don't really want to see her."

Georgia knew that the woman Elsie mentioned was Eliana, she had told Elsie about Eliana.

At that time, Elsie's attitude towards Eliana wasn't that good. On one hand, Elsie felt that she was interested in Robert, on the other hand she also felt that she knew the news of her sister, if she was going to tell the truth, it'd always made people feel full of conspiracy.

"Don't mind her, it's important to eat first."

Georgia advised Elsie, grabbed Elsie's hand, and they walked out hand in hand.

He's Using This Secret Trick To Make Millions

5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

As expected, Robert was sitting in the wheelchair outside of the ward, waiting for them.

As for Eliana, she just stood by Robert's wheelchair, seeing the two of them coming out, Eliana smiled towards Georgia and Elsie.

"Robert said to wait for you and have dinner together, I have booked a top class restaurant's VIP room, it's the right time to go now, the chef there is a world class top chef, it's very hard to book him."

If it was at ordinary times, Elsie would definitely be tempted by the

world's top chef and top restaurant.

But at that time, she really had no interest at all.

"I just want to order and eat some porridge, I have no appetite, Eliana, I might have to pass."

Elsie just said that politely, she understood that even if she didn't like that woman, she could still pull up an act.

Georgia also nodded beside her.

"It's preferable for me to eat light food now, Elsie and I already planned on buying porridge and eat it here, if you have an appointment with Robert to eat at that restaurant and the chef is very hard to book, just go and eat now, don't mind us."

Georgia spoke very calmly, she really didn't want to care whether there's a problem between Eliana and Robert at that time.

She only thought of Vanessa's consciousness and how Vanessa would go through that hardship in the future.

Regarding Robert and her, Georgia didn't want to think about it any further.

The two of them had refused like that so Robert just said.

"Since you don't want to go out and have a meal, I'll tell my assistant to order a bowl of porridge for me too, the three of us can just eat porridge at the hospital... By the way, Travis probably can't eat anything with sharp flavor too, I'll order another portion of porridge."

After saying that, Robert looked at Eliana.

"Senior, it's very hard to book that chef but I have no interest in having a meal with you today, plus you have been busy all day today too, you can go home now and rest well, thank you for today."

Eliana's expression was quite awkward, those people consecutively rejected her dinner invitation, she had to force a smile out.

"I understand, it is indeed unsuitable to go out and eat now, Robert, Ms. Lane, Ms. Clarke, next time I'll treat you to a meal."

She smiled politely, Eliana soon said goodbye, turned around, and left.

After seeing that she disappeared at the corridor, Georgia spoke to Robert.

"Actually you don't need to force yourself and stay with us, we both want to eat porridge, you can eat whatever you want, as for Travis, we can just go over and ask him... Aren't you very busy with company matters these days? You can just go back and take care of your own matter, Vanessa has been found anyway, you don't need to stay in the hospital any longer, I can take good care of myself."

Georgia spoke sensibly and gently, Robert sighed.

“Are you angry? I was not by your side these few days, it's my fault, I apologize to you.”

Georgia just shook her head.

“I don't want to talk about these things now, I only care about Vanessa regaining her consciousness, Robert, what you said before was right, we should calm ourselves down and think about our problem.”

After Georgia said that, she was going to pull Elsie's hand and leave, Robert immediately grabbed Georgia's wrist.

“I don't know what made you angry, if it's because I was not by your side last few days... That's because you hid things from me, about your pregnancy, I'm angry at heart but I don't want to be angry at you, I just suppress all these feelings and digest it on my own, no matter how, I don't want to be fierce in front of you, I'm not a perfect guy that can be gentle and tolerant all the time to the woman he likes, I'm just afraid that when I expose another side, I'll make you even sadder.”

“But what I fear the most is that you'll leave me after I can't control my emotions and make you sad, Georgia, you can be angry about many things but don't doubt my intentions, I didn't even ask for an explanation from you, I want to understand and be considerate for you under any circumstances ... Shouldn't you give me a chance? If you tell me, what did I do badly, what made you angry? I'll correct myself... Or what did you misunderstand? I'll explain it clearly... I won't demand you to explain what happened to you if you're not willing to, but if there's anything that makes you discontented or misunderstand me, as long as you say it out, I'm willing to explain it clearly.”

“Just talk to him first, I'll go to Travis' ward and order some porridge, what do you want? You can just come and eat it later.”

Elsie spoke to Georgia, she felt like an interference if she kept staying here.

It'd be better to let them talk it out.

“Just plain porridge, I just want to eat such simple meal.”

Georgia answered Elsie's question, soon, Elsie turned around and walked towards Travis' ward.

After some time, there were only Robert and Georgia left around that place.

“Let's find a place to talk clearly about what happened these few days.”

Robert said that, in the end, the two of them walked to a VIP lounge.

After shutting the door, Georgia spoke out about the sulks in her heart. She thought that what Robert said was true, she's the first one who hid her pregnancy and miscarriage, it was normal for Robert to get angry.

But he had chosen to understand her thoroughly, he didn't try to get to the heart of the matter either, so she shouldn't overdo it either. __

Chapter 198 She Wants to Commit Suicide

"I have never had another man. This child is yours."

Gigi was silent for a moment before she said this.

Robert felt that he was no more depressed and he was delighted as they spoke frankly with each other.

"I have never suspected that this miscarried baby was someone else's. I wouldn't think in that way. Didn't you believe me before?"

Gigi shook her head with a rueful smile.

"I have no confidence. I'm such an insecure person and I can't trust anyone completely. Am I ridiculous?"

She said resignedly to Robert. He shook his head and held her hands when she was sitting in front of him.

"It's not your fault. Maybe I wasn't good enough, so you can't trust me completely. Even though I'm probably a long way from being perfect, you will trust me completely one day."

Both of them spoke their minds. Gigi felt more comfortable too.

"Actually there are many reasons. I knew early that I was pregnant, but our relationship wasn't confirmed yet at the beginning. At that time, you hated my guts and I was scared that you would straight away force me to have an abortion after I told you about it."

"I had treated you badly in the past. No wonder you couldn't fully trust me until now."

"After that, I knew how protective and caring you were of me. At that time, the evidence of the perpetrator of the road accident had not been fully exposed. I had been worried about your mother and I thought that she wouldn't allow me to have this child... Moreover, I wasn't sure if you were interested of me on a whim and always able to stay by my side. I thought you're the one who will never abandon your mother and may make a choice between me and her, thus I concealed it until you lose interest in me."

Robert felt frustrated after listening to her explanation.

All kinds of matters accumulated, causing them to lose their child.

"Then what happened afterwards? Why did you still not tell me about our child after confirming our relationship in the airport?"

"It was because I did a checkup and the doctor told me that this child may not be able to survive as the child may have some problems. How dare I tell you since I was extremely sad as you may also be upset if you know it. I don't want to make you upset."

He quickly hugged Gigi when she said this.

“You’re such a fool! We’ll get married and we’ll not only enjoy those great times together, but support and share the pains together. How could you endure all the stress alone? How could you be so stupid?”

“I just didn’t dare to tell you at that time, but in fact I had mustered my courage and tried to tell you several times. However, it was interrupted by several accidents until the day before miscarriage. I suffered from stomachache after working and went to hospital for a checkup again. The doctor told me the baby was stillborn and asked me to have surgery as soon as possible. I was about to freak out and I had no ideas on telling you this, so I just went back home and lay down in despair. However, Sherlyn suddenly knocked my door, then I was kidnapped, causing me to miscarry...”

“The fates had conspired against us. I’m sad that I didn’t protect our child well.”

She explained the ins and outs of the matter clearly. All the doubts and fears in his mind disappeared.

Thing that he was most afraid of before was that Gigi didn’t love him and perhaps she was just touched for a moment.

Only now he gained some confidence.

“After confirming that you had miscarriage, I knew you had made an appointment for an abortion. In those days, I always wondered if I made a fool of myself. In fact you didn’t love me at all, that’s why you didn’t trust me and conceal everything from me. I was really angry... I even decided to leave you. Actually I didn’t go abroad for work and I just lived in another place, trying to digest those emotions. I’m sorry for making you upset.”

Since they had cleared up the misunderstandings, Gigi felt much more comfortable as the secret which made her depressed had finally been made clear.

“Of course, it’s normal that you was angry with me as I hid the truth. I’m sorry and I apologized to you, Robert. At that day, I had called you for the whole day, but you didn’t answer it until night. I heard there was a woman asking you whether the clothes was beautiful. My heart was broken at that moment and I had always wondering what were you doing recently. Until now, I still wondered about it.”

He smirked when Gigi said this.

“You were jealous.”

When Robert said this tenderly, her face turned red all of a sudden.

“The day before you called me, I underwent my first neurosurgery, but I

had a fever at night. The next day, I was in a coma, so I couldn't answer your call. When I woke up at night, my senior came as I had asked for her help to find the news about Vanessa. I had almost asked all my friends to investigate Vanessa, so after senior received that anonymous email, she took the initiative to see me."

"Senior is a bit weird as she likes to wear several suits every day and asks others whether her clothes are beautiful. This's her pet phrase and she cares a lot about her image. You really misunderstood it."

Robert said frankly while Gigi started to ask worriedly.

"Was your situation so bad after surgery? How are you doing now? Wasn't your surgery successful this time? What to do next?"

A 25-Year-Old Becomes The Richest Man In His City

5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

"It was just simply a fever, not that the surgery was unsuccessful. Don't worry."

Gigi just felt relieved after Robert assured her.

"What about after that?"

"The doctor said before that I'll need to undergo several more neurosurgeries before I can have rehabilitation. So far there're two more surgeries to go, one surgery after a month and for the third, it depends on my recovery."

She was relieved.

Although she just helped to push the wheelchairs once in a while, she knew how troublesome it was for Robert to sit in it.

She was distressed even though he didn't say anything. She eagerly hoped that he could finish his surgeries soon and do rehabilitation.

She wanted to see him get back on his feet.

"You little fool are jealous of senior!"

He touched the tip of her nose. He looked gentle and seemed to be happy when Gigi was jealous.

He wasn't confident, but he became more convinced that he wasn't making a fool of himself after confirming that Gigi was jealous because of him.

"Why there's still someone misunderstanding that both of you are ex-couple and the person who misunderstood is Rachel Scott? Is she still trying to make mischief between all of us? Why does she have such confidence? When will this woman be caught? I really hope that she will suffer something which is a thousand times more painful than Vanessa. She likes Alfred Chow, but she tortured Vanessa deliberately. I

really hate this kind of woman the most!”

“When we were in university, she studied at a higher grade, but we both had similar hobbies, so we had participated in various research competitions. Basically, I won the first place while she took the second place, so everyone gave us a nickname, Simpson couple... they were just kidding. We would also meet each other usually as there were a lot of club meetings. I wanted to clarify the truth but there was a pervert courting her and even did several serious things, thus she asked me not to clarify the truth so the pervert would give up. At that time, I didn’t refuse it because I was single.”

“I had been pretended as her boyfriend until she graduated. This thing had happened many years ago and the people just followed the crowd to talk about it. Perhaps Rachel have investigated my past and misunderstood my relationship with senior. She likes Alfred but she tortured the woman whom Alfred likes and even implicated us. Don’t worry, I have asked people to look for Rachel. As long as we find her, you can do whatever you want to revenge for Vanessa. I’ll help you to deal with the aftermath.”

This made Gigi happy. She wasn’t a reasonable person.

Before he said clearly how was his relationship with Eliana, she would have different speculations and would also be jealous as she was ordinary.

She could be sure that Robert had no other special feeling towards Eliana.

However, Gigi suspected that Eliana might still like him after Robert telling their past.

This stupid man didn’t seem to think that at all. Gigi didn’t know if she had guessed it correct or wrong.

If it was true, she felt a bit sorry for Eliana.

She kept implying herself that it was better not to imagine anymore.

Probably they were just schoolmates.

She didn’t bother about the matter as the most important thing right now was to help Vanessa to get through this difficulty.

“Of course we can’t let Rachel go. As for Alfred, I really hope that he had nothing to do with Vanessa anymore... hope that she will forget about those pains when she wakes up.”

Then, Gigi brought Robert to Travis Armstrong’s ward.

Elsie Clarke had already ordered four bowls of porridge. Four of them settled their dinner inside the ward.

At night, Elsie went to sleep in Vanessa’s ward. Since Gigi would have

an infusion, she could only return to her ward.

Robert didn't leave and he followed Gigi to her ward, intending to accompany her.

However, this was a restless night.

Elsie's panicked voice woke up everyone who were sleeping in the surrounding rooms at midnight.

When Gigi and Robert rushed to Vanessa's ward, they saw Elsie embracing Vanessa tightly.

Both of them standing near to the window. If Elsie loosened her grip and let her go, Vanessa would straight away jump down. _____

Chapter 199 Vanessa Was Crushed

Georgia madly rushed to Vanessa and tightly held her as Elsie.

Vanessa kept struggling to get away from them, and she wanted to jump off the window.

Elsie could not pull Vanessa back from the window herself. But after Georgia came to help her, the two of them had made much ado, and they finally pulled Vanessa back from the window.

The three women were flat on the floor.

"You're my elder sister. We've just acquainted with each other. Why do you want to leave me?"

Elsie collapsed and cried on the floor while Vanessa was silent and sat soullessly there.

Georgia felt heartbroken and sad to see Vanessa like this.

"Vanessa, say something to us. We've been gone through so much, and those pains will all blow over. Your life can start over now, so don't leave us. Annie has been waiting for you to wake up."

Vanessa sat dully on the ground and paid no heed to anyone.

She knew that she could not jump off the window at this time. She did not struggle and freak out. She sat on the floor in silence.

"It's better to help her to the bed."

Robert said by the side. He wanted to go over and help them, but his legs were injured. He could only watch Georgia rushed over to Vanessa and pulled her back from the window.

It made Robert's heartache to see the three women collapsed on the floor.

Not many people would have been able to bear what Vanessa had suffered.

An innocent and weak woman suffered such great pain. Robert could

understand that Vanessa was in an emotional breakdown.

Georgia and Elsie got Vanessa up from the ground and then helped her to the bed to rest.

Vanessa was at the mercy of them, and she did not resist. She looked like a soulless puppet.

Vanessa's heart was probably like dead ashes. Georgia did not know what to say.

She was afraid that the more she said, the more desperate Vanessa would be.

Elsie cried out next to Vanessa.

“Vanessa, I've said that you're my elder sister from that time onwards. How can you not say anything? I haven't learned any skills yet. I haven't even started my life over yet. What should I do if you are like this in the future? I want us to live happily together as a family. Vanessa, don't leave me, okay?”

Elsie cried loudly, and her voice was full of sadness. But Vanessa did not even move her eyes.

She seemed to have lost the ability to communicate with others. When Georgia saw Vanessa refused to talk with others, she wondered that Vanessa would seek death again after they left. Did Vanessa have no expectations for the world?

“Vanessa, it's midnight. I will ask Annie to come over to keep you company tomorrow. She is worried about you. Can you smile at her tomorrow?”

Vanessa remained silent.

“Let's have a psychologist come over to check her situation tomorrow. It's too late now. You guys have a good rest. I'll find someone to guard this place. No. I'll find a few more people to guard here in case there is any more accident.”

Robert said by the side, and he thought that it was dangerous if nobody guard in Vanessa's ward when he saw Vanessa like this.

However, Georgia and Elsie needed to rest, and Robert would find someone to guard the ward. It would be better for Vanessa to move to a safer room.

Georgia accepted Robert's decision. Vanessa did not react at all, at the mercy of them to place two bodyguards on guard inside her ward. Both of the bodyguards took turns on duty.

Georgia handed out a glass of water to Vanessa. Vanessa took a sip of water, then lay on the bed and closed her eyes.

Georgia did not know whether to be gratified or sad when she saw

Vanessa like this. Vanessa at least was healthy and alive, and she was not crazily looking for death.

But it did not seem to be anything to be happy.

In the first half of the night, Elsie continued to stay next to Vanessa's bed, and the bodyguards sent by Robert guarded the ward.

In the latter half of the night, Georgia and Robert returned to the ward where they were staying.

“Robert, there is no much help for Vanessa even the psychologist comes tomorrow. Habit cures habit. I don't know whether Vanessa is suffered from too much pain and could not face the days in her future, or she has no courage to live. I don't know what to do in this situation.”

“That depends on what is the most painful thing she suffered from and what she wants to do the most. Take your time. If Vanessa has a mental problem, I believe that you will always be by her side, even it takes a year or a few years to recover, as long as she is alive. I will also help you.”

“Robert, thank you. There are so many things happening around me, and I always have to trouble you.”

Robert smiled.

“It's just a small matter. Who else can you depend on if I can't make it? Then how am I qualified to be your boyfriend, even to be your husband in the future?”

Islamabad Man Earns Thousands Of Dollars Via This App

A 25-Year-Old Becomes The Richest Man In His City

Georgia felt warm on the inside. She had not recovered yet, and she fell asleep in the latter half of the night after she had a long day.

Georgia intended to go directly to Vanessa's ward the next morning.

She woke up and saw Robert was looking at the documents next to her.

They made a smile eyes to eyes.

There was a sudden knock on the ward door before she spoke.

Soon Ivan came into the ward who was a person that Georgia did not expect.

Ivan walked in with Annie in his arms, and the housekeeper followed behind.

Annie flew to Georgia's side as soon as she came in.

“Mommy, I got up early today and came over to meet you. Where's Vanessa? Has she woken up yet? I want to meet her so much.”

“Vanessa has woken up, but she's in a bad mood now. We'll go over to her later. How did you come over with Ivan?”

Georgia curiously asked, and Ivan answered directly by the side.

“Georgia, I want to meet you guys. I had not visited you since you had hospitalized. I went abroad and had an operation job a few days ago. I won't go elsewhere these days and prepare with ease for Annie's operation after few days. I went directly to the villa this morning and realized that Robert was not at home. He is in hospital with you. I accompanied Annie to come over to the hospital since she was also coming.”

So that was what it was. Georgia and Ivan had a state of being friends. She thanked.

“You have to prepare for Annie's operation within these few days. I'm sorry to trouble you.”

Ivan showed more respect to Georgia. He thought that Georgia was a polite and dignified woman after much contact with her. She was not an evil-minded woman that he suspected before, and she was not playing Robert's feeling.

He blessed Robert and Georgia, and his dislikes for Georgia dissipated. Ivan always felt that Georgia looked like Emilia at that time. He did not have this feeling anymore after much contact with her. His detestation for Georgia had disappeared as well.

Ivan seemed to want to talk with Robert. At the same time, Georgia decided to visit Vanessa. She got out of the bed, and she held Annie and said.

“It seems like you guys have to talk about something. I'll take Annie to Vanessa's ward now. We'll meet again if something comes up.”

Robert nodded after Georgia spoke.

“Go ahead and remember to look for me if there's anything.”

After Georgia and Annie left, Ivan sat next to Robert.

“I heard that you had a high fever after your first surgery. How did that happen? I didn't ask earlier. Did it affect your body?”

“It's not a big deal. It's just my body will recover more slowly. I didn't think earlier that it was anything serious with being in a wheelchair for a year. But it seems that there is a lot of inconveniences now.”

Ivan asked amusingly next to him.

“Is it felt inconvenient because you can't hold your woman in your arms? A gorgeous and pretty woman is right beside you, and she had told you her true feeling. Is it frustrating that you can only watch her but can't touch her?”

Ivan teased while Robert smiled helplessly.

“How can you think so much? Sometimes I wish that I can stand up and

rush to her side to hug or stand to her side and hold her hand. But I can't make it and lament about this. It's not like what you think. Am I that superficial?"

Ivan laughed at him by the side. Both of them talked for a while then Ivan started to ask again.

"Have you caught the person behind the kidnapping of Georgia?"

Ivan knew that Georgia had miscarried. He felt pity for Georgia and Robert. If there was a baby, they should have immediately get married. However, they could only delay the wedding.

"It's still under investigation. The person behind disappears without a trace. We're looking for the person for many days, but we have no idea where the person goes. I always think that Rachel had released Vanessa herself, but I don't understand her intention. Alfred is still investigating this, and he may hold some important information."

"Georgia has been cleared her name from the plagiarism injustice, and everyone knew that the Lane family concealed the truth about the car accident. You said earlier that you would deal with the Lane family after these. Is it dragging because of the sudden kidnapping of Georgia in these two days? I heard that the Lane family has gone bankrupt, and the investors have all withdrawn their capital. They are like rats scampering in the street who everybody wants to beat up. Do you know this? Is it you who did it?"

Robert shook his head.

"I've intervened part of it, but I'm not the only one who did it. My dad did it as well. He feels guilty for Wendy and me, and he wants to avenge Wendy. Although I don't like him to intervene, I'll cooperate and work with him for the avenge of Wendy. His power is slightly stronger than mine, and his means are ruthless and fast. The Lane family is losing their properties by degrees. They are seeing everyone abandon them, and nobody will help them. It is the most tormenting way."

Ivan and Wendy had deep affection too. He would also deal with the Lane family if Robert did not do so.

However, Ivan had a different opinion from Robert.

"You have dealt with Eden, and he will not have the chance to turnaround. It may take a year or more for him to disappear from the world soon. But you dealt with the Lane family with this slow means. I'm afraid some accidents will happening."

"If they can turnaround, or have someone to secretly dormant, or they take a gamble to plot against you or Georgia, or even against Annie. What should you do at that time? Don't drag it and just let the Lane

family pay the price.”

Chapter 200 His Apology

After Ivan made this suggestion, Robert abruptly thought of Gigi’s current kidnapping incident.

He was the one who didn’t protect Gigi in the first place. He suddenly felt that he was too slow when responding to the plot against the Lane family.

“You are right, I was actually stumped at that moment, I will give our father a call to change the strategy.” After some deliberation between the two brothers, Robert gave his father a call on his direct line. He told his father Aidan about the discussion he had with his brother Ivan.

“Our original plan was to torment them slowly, so they didn’t have a choice but to end their lives, however Emma and Owen Lane are not the type of people who we could’ve killed slowly. If they remember this and take revenge on me or Gigi, that’s not the sort of retaliation we can lose to. Let’s change the plan.”

“What do you mean?” Aidan asked as he panicked on the other line.

“Even if it’s life or death, we need them to be within our grasp, if we can’t achieve this, there is no point of keeping them alive. It’ll be a headache to harm them in the same country, if you can achieve this, go ahead. If not, I will handle this.”

“I understand what you want, I will make it happen, I don’t want them alive in this world either, these people are accomplices to murder, I will take revenge for Wendy.” Aidan agreed on the phone. Even though they are not kindhearted people it didn’t mean that he is allowed to be a delinquent.

Predators will always prey on the weakest in this world, if you let your enemy live, one day your enemy will definitely fight back. There is no such thing as pure equality and justice in this world.

After he talked to Aidan and before he could tell Ivan about his phone conversation with his father, Robert heard his mobile phone ring. To his surprise it was a call from Anaya.

He thought about the time when he took advantage of Anaya and hurt Georgina Lane and felt bad. They have only met once, Robert thought it was strange that Anaya is calling. What does she want?

“Robert, can I ask you something?” Anaya asked directly after he picked up the phone.

“What’s the matter?” Robert was interested in what she had to say, she

is indeed his own cousin. If she needed a little help, he does not mind helping her at all.

However, after he answered her, Anaya started criticizing him. “What is going on with you and Georgia, cousin? When you told me that you’re with her, I thought it was strange. She clearly faked a paternity test and deceived you and you hated her at that time. But why do you want to be with her? Do you know what she did recently? She went to the professor directly and bad mouthed me, the professor has banned me from the laboratory. How can you be with someone like that?”

Georgia had already spoken to Robert privately about Anaya and clarified the situation – Anaya stole some experiment results. Obviously, Robert wasn’t just going to side with Anaya. He asked Anaya, “You got kicked out from the laboratory because you stole experiment data, Anaya, I’m your cousin, so I’m not going to blame you for doing things to hurt Gigi. I’m not going to punish you, but I will not tolerate your behavior again, do you understand me?”

Robert warned her bluntly. He originally wanted to ignore her with Georgia, but Anaya surprised him by calling him to hurl insults towards Georgia. This made him angry.

“Robert...” Anaya started to cry over the phone. “How can you really like this sort of woman? Don’t you know about her past? You know that she sells her body in the club, don’t you? She keeps trying to flirt with a senior in my school named Aston Powell, she’s no angel, Aunt Maisie will not give this marriage her blessing.”

“This is not anything you need to worry about, how my mother feels about my future with Gigi is none of your business. I’m going to ask you again why did you call me today? If you’ve called to demand that I break up with Georgia I think you should hang up immediately, it’s not happening.” Robert thought of Anaya.

This led him to think about the relationship between Rachel Scott and Anaya. Would it be possible that there is something wrong with their gene pool? Why are there two abnormal women?

“Robert, apart from this I have been wanting to tell you something, I have called my aunt several times, but she has not been answering my calls, what is going on? I have phoned the housekeeper at home, I was informed that she is on vacation and is not home either, why is she avoiding my calls??” Said Anaya.

Ever since Anaya left the MU Research Institute, she had been plotting to take revenge on Georgia, but Georgia had successfully made a name for herself, Professor Lee had accepted her, colleagues appreciated her

company, even his cousin fell in love with her. This was something Anaya cannot accept.

All she could do was call her Aunt Maisie and let her stop Robert from marrying Georgia.

However, no one answered even after a few attempts to call her aunt, this made Anaya depressed. She could not change her point of view and condemned Georgia.

“Did the phone connect when you called my mother?” Robert asked curiously. His mother has been very kind to Anaya ever since Wendy’s death, it didn’t seem likely that his mother will avoid her calls.

Anaya felt misunderstood and started to cry over the phone, initially she thought she was determined to call her Aunt Maisie to spill out Georgia’s secrets and even get her Aunt Maisie to force Robert to dump Georgia.

But now she can’t even talk on the phone. This made her feel agitated. Georgia had people supporting her and now she was a nobody. “It’s been four or five days and I cannot seem to get through to her, what is going on? Do you think something happened to my Aunt Maisie?” Asked Anaya.

Even though Robert does not talk to his mother everyday, he talked to her every two to three days. They only talked on the phone for a short time, but he turned down Anaya’s assumption. “I talked to my mother the day before yesterday, did you say something out of line to make her angry and avoid you?”

“I will never be guilty of doing so!” Yelled Anaya over the phone. “I have a good relationship with Aunt Maisie, she used to pick up my calls, but it’s been almost a month and she has not picked up any of my calls. Don’t you think it sounds fishy?”

To be honest, Robert was suspicious about Anaya’s intentions for calling his mother.

Didn’t sound like her intentions were pure, it even sounded like she was sneering at Gigi. It would make it harder for him to be together with Gigi afterwards.

At this moment Robert had a selfish thought. “The fact that you can’t reach her momentarily proves that she doesn’t want to talk to you, wait for her to get home and come over to talk to her.” Robert said and hung up.

“What’s the matter? Why did Anaya call you?” Ivan asked. Of course, Ivan knows of Anaya, she often visited when they were younger. But they’ve grown apart since everyone is grown up and working hard on

their careers and only met up once in a blue moon.

Robert told him a simplified version of the talk he had with Aidan and Anaya.

“Anaya has always been a cautious person since we were young, now that she is older, her personality has intensified. I believe that my great aunt’s temporary lack of contact with her is actually a good thing. If my great aunt’s point of view of Georgia worsens, you can see that Anaya’s intensions are cruel.”

“You are right, I don’t need to worry about Anaya, she can reflect upon her own mistakes.” The two brothers finished their conversation when Georgia and Annie walked in Vanessa’s ward.

A Pakistani Man Has Accidentally Found A Way Of Earning More Photos Revealing Britain's Biggest Royal Scandals

Elsie sat on the side of Vanessa Cooke’s bed as usual, her eyes were red. A security guard stood by the window watching. After walking in with Georgia, Annie ran towards the bed, “Mommy... mommy... Annie is here to visit you!”

Annie was very excited, but Vanessa laid still diagonally on her bed. She stared blankly towards the television show airing on tv, only blinking occasionally.

But Georgia felt that Vanessa has already expressed her thoughts, her eyes were staring at the television, but her brain was not absorbing any content. She had no idea what she was thinking about.

“Mommy... mommy... Why aren’t you saying anything to me? Is this tv show any good? I haven’t watched it before, do you want to tell me about the plot? I really like to know...” Annie asked excitedly while she held on to Vanessa’s hand.

But Vanessa didn’t even look at her.

She had already become a soulless shell, Annie shook her arm several times, Vanessa did not move. It’s as if she had gone deaf and blind.

“Mommy... Are you angry at me? Why aren’t you talking to me?” Annie felt undesirable, her eyes started turning red. Georgia quickly consoled her, “Don’t be upset Annie, Vanessa needs time to recover from her conditions, she’s not ignoring you, she just can’t hear you right now.”

“Mommy, why has my mother become like this? Her eyes are watching the television, why won’t she look at me?” Annie asked curiously.

Annie was only five years old, so it was natural for her to ask questions, Georgia didn’t know how to explain this, but Elsie was standing beside her, and she smiled. “Annie, your Vanessa isn’t feeling like herself right

now, even though her eyes are open, but she can't see anything, she can't hear anything either; her five senses have temporarily shut down, it's nothing serious but she will need some time to recover... Vanessa cares about you, but she's not feeling well, do you think you can forgive her?"

"Is that so?" Annie asked cautiously.

"It's just what you see in story books, can't see or hear right?", Elsie said. Annie nodded.

"That's exactly the case, Vanessa will get better, will Annie give her some time?" This did not only make Annie feel better, but she also even felt sorry for her mother. "I just wish that Mommy will get better soon, I will not get mad at her, Mommy, Annie is here, you can't hear or see me right now, but I will be always beside you."

After Annie finished that sentence, Georgia saw Elsie pretend to turn around in order to wipe off her tears, she felt sad.

Georgia took Annie's hand, "Annie you're doing great, Vanessa needs some time to recover, but if we see talk to her everyday, she will recover faster."

"I understand, even if Mommy doesn't talk to me, I will still read story books to her, in the past she has read story books to me, now it's my turn to read to Mommy, I remember these stories.", Annie said as she obediently sat beside her, narrating a story intermittently.

Annie has a disciplined personality, Georgia felt gratified, but a little sad.

She really wished Vanessa woke up sooner, but after such a big incident, who could cheer up immediately?

As long as Vanessa was still healthy, she can wait patiently.

Annie stayed in the room to talk to Vanessa, Georgia and Elsie went outside for a talk.

"Does she look around blankly after she wakes up and not utter a word?", Georgia asked Elsie.

"Yes, after my sister opens her eyes, I fetch her water to drink, food to eat, she doesn't cry or scream, she does whatever I want her to do, I don't know what she is thinking now, did she already close herself off?" asked Elsie.

"Has the psychiatrist seen her yet?" asked Georgia.

"He has already visited her today morning, he asked my sister a lot of questions, but she didn't even move her eyes, or say a word, I guess he doesn't have a detailed report on her but right now I just want to know what is on her mind, that is how we can help her." Said Elsie.

Georgia shook her head; she didn't know what crushed Vanessa's soul and how she could help.

If those humiliating memories of being tortured made Vanessa fall apart, she would not have woken up and wanted to commit suicide, an indication that she is conscious.

But after the hospital staff prevented her from committing suicide, she just let everyone put her in bed, she just did what everyone wanted her to eat and drink, like a puppet. This stopped Georgia from making a conclusion.

"Even though there is not much on the psychiatrist's report, the staff have been professional, let's wait for a while, I can't take my eyes off Vanessa, I'm scared that she will try to jump off a building, or do other dangerous things."

"Don't stress out too much, didn't your family send two bodyguards? If it's just going to be the two of us there is not going to be enough manpower, we will make sure your sister is safe." Georgia said and nodded.

The "Idiot" Travis rolled his wheelchair towards the ladies while they were talking, "Good morning, how is Vanessa today?" he asked. He did not know about what happened last night since the injuries on his body required an IV and he was in deep sleep.

After he woke up on that day, Georgia and Elsie were already outside talking, he got curious.

"Seems like Vanessa can't hear or see anyone, she just does whatever we want her to do, be it laying down on the bed, eating, drinking, watching the television. But I think she has lost hope, I don't know how to console her."

Travis wanted to say something, but Georgia's eyes were glaring furiously at his shadow. _____